



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : Eric Mitchell

1
00:03:16,840 --> 00:03:20,300

2

2
00:03:34,390 --> 00:03:31,430

[Music]

3
00:03:35,350 --> 00:03:34,400

the smoke radio for the masses headline

4
00:03:38,550 --> 00:03:35,360

edition july

5
00:03:39,990 --> 00:03:38,560

8th 1947 the army air forces has

6
00:03:41,750 --> 00:03:40,000

announced that a flying disc

7
00:03:43,350 --> 00:03:41,760

has been found and is now in the

8
00:03:46,070 --> 00:03:43,360

possession of the army

9
00:03:48,070 --> 00:03:46,080

if the game is rigged change the game

10
00:03:51,190 --> 00:03:48,080

game changer

11
00:03:53,270 --> 00:03:51,200

i occasionally think how quickly our

12
00:03:56,229 --> 00:03:53,280

differences worldwide

13
00:03:57,030 --> 00:03:56,239

would vanish if we were facing an alien

14

00:04:00,640 --> 00:03:57,040

threat

15

00:04:03,429 --> 00:04:00,650

from outside this world

16

00:04:06,229 --> 00:04:03,439

[Applause]

17

00:04:07,350 --> 00:04:06,239

this is fade to black with your host

18

00:04:09,830 --> 00:04:07,360

jimmy church

19

00:04:10,949 --> 00:04:09,840

on the game changer radio network and

20

00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:10,959

kgra

21

00:04:18,749 --> 00:04:15,760

the global radio alliance

22

00:04:21,060 --> 00:04:18,759

i need your help to get to the year

23

00:04:24,790 --> 00:04:21,070

1985.

24

00:04:26,870 --> 00:04:24,800

[Music]

25

00:04:29,830 --> 00:04:26,880

you are listening to fate to flag with

26
00:04:33,510 --> 00:04:29,840
jimmy church on the game changer network

27
00:04:35,100 --> 00:04:33,520
[Music]

28
00:04:36,629 --> 00:04:35,110
good evening

29
00:04:39,749 --> 00:04:36,639
[Music]

30
00:04:48,390 --> 00:04:43,189
bespoke radio

31
00:04:51,749 --> 00:04:48,400
for the messes

32
00:04:53,390 --> 00:04:51,759
yeah man how you doing today is tuesday

33
00:04:57,110 --> 00:04:53,400
march 23

34
00:05:01,110 --> 00:04:57,120
2021 82 days into the new year

35
00:05:02,150 --> 00:05:01,120
only 283 days left

36
00:05:08,550 --> 00:05:02,160
let's go

37
00:05:11,990 --> 00:05:08,560
[Music]

38
00:05:13,670 --> 00:05:12,000

we are live from a bunker

39

00:05:15,590 --> 00:05:13,680

a bunker that is somewhere in the middle

40

00:05:18,629 --> 00:05:15,600

of beautiful downtown burbank

41

00:05:20,390 --> 00:05:18,639

california i would like to welcome

42

00:05:23,189 --> 00:05:20,400

everybody listening all around the world

43

00:05:24,230 --> 00:05:23,199

all across the united states hither and

44

00:05:27,270 --> 00:05:24,240

tether

45

00:05:30,469 --> 00:05:27,280

to and fro back and forth

46

00:05:35,189 --> 00:05:30,479

east and west north and south far

47

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:35,199

and near this is fade to black for kjcr

48

00:05:38,710 --> 00:05:37,440

the game changer network and kgra the

49

00:05:41,350 --> 00:05:38,720

planets

50

00:05:44,070 --> 00:05:41,360

i am your host jimmy church what is

51
00:05:47,350 --> 00:05:44,080
cracking everybody how you doing

52
00:05:49,749 --> 00:05:47,360
how you doing all right

53
00:05:54,230 --> 00:05:49,759
what an amazing week on the show been

54
00:05:54,240 --> 00:05:58,390
2000 shows right

55
00:06:01,990 --> 00:06:00,790
and every week just gets better and

56
00:06:05,110 --> 00:06:02,000
better

57
00:06:08,629 --> 00:06:05,120
tonight very special guest eric mitchell

58
00:06:12,390 --> 00:06:08,639
is here eric is here for the first time

59
00:06:14,390 --> 00:06:12,400
eric has been become a voice

60
00:06:15,670 --> 00:06:14,400
in our community and you've been looking

61
00:06:18,070 --> 00:06:15,680
forward to this show for a long time

62
00:06:20,070 --> 00:06:18,080
tonight eric mitchell is here

63
00:06:21,990 --> 00:06:20,080

tomorrow night right here on fade to

64

00:06:25,350 --> 00:06:22,000

black it's the return

65

00:06:28,230 --> 00:06:25,360

of terry lovelace that's right

66

00:06:31,430 --> 00:06:28,240

you know ambassador to american samoa

67

00:06:34,790 --> 00:06:31,440

assistant attorney general in vermont

68

00:06:37,430 --> 00:06:34,800

and also ufo contact all

69

00:06:39,510 --> 00:06:37,440

of that tomorrow night with terry

70

00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:39,520

lovelace he's also an attorney

71

00:06:42,950 --> 00:06:41,759

what a life what a career and his new

72

00:06:45,110 --> 00:06:42,960

book is out

73

00:06:46,390 --> 00:06:45,120

and that's tomorrow night terry lovelace

74

00:06:48,070 --> 00:06:46,400

really looking forward to that and then

75

00:06:51,110 --> 00:06:48,080

thursday night of course

76

00:06:54,309 --> 00:06:51,120

it's another fader night with open lines

77

00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:54,319

all night long now um been talking about

78

00:06:59,270 --> 00:06:56,319

this for a week

79

00:07:00,950 --> 00:06:59,280

i am so looking forward to this because

80

00:07:03,990 --> 00:07:00,960

this weekend

81

00:07:06,070 --> 00:07:04,000

saturday the 27th i will be doing a

82

00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:06,080

ghost investigation with the dark zone

83

00:07:09,749 --> 00:07:07,680

at the police precinct and

84

00:07:11,029 --> 00:07:09,759

museum right here in los angeles

85

00:07:13,270 --> 00:07:11,039

california

86

00:07:15,430 --> 00:07:13,280

and the links for it are posted

87

00:07:17,350 --> 00:07:15,440

throughout all of our social media so

88

00:07:18,469 --> 00:07:17,360

it's easy to get to we'll pop it up in

89

00:07:20,710 --> 00:07:18,479

uh twitter

90

00:07:21,670 --> 00:07:20,720

uh at some point tonight live during the

91

00:07:25,430 --> 00:07:21,680

show

92

00:07:28,550 --> 00:07:25,440

and in a few minutes i will be joined

93

00:07:31,670 --> 00:07:28,560

by a very special guest

94

00:07:34,469 --> 00:07:31,680

and that that's that's that's radio talk

95

00:07:35,510 --> 00:07:34,479

that's hype i'm hyping this up i'm

96

00:07:38,950 --> 00:07:35,520

excited

97

00:07:40,870 --> 00:07:38,960

so just stay right there and uh

98

00:07:42,469 --> 00:07:40,880

i you know what i almost i almost

99

00:07:44,950 --> 00:07:42,479

slipped right now

100

00:07:45,510 --> 00:07:44,960

i'm not gonna do it you gotta wait you

101
00:07:47,830 --> 00:07:45,520
gotta wait

102
00:07:49,350 --> 00:07:47,840
i'm looking at the studio clock atomic

103
00:07:52,150 --> 00:07:49,360
time says

104
00:07:52,629 --> 00:07:52,160
you got five minutes and 30 seconds so

105
00:07:55,189 --> 00:07:52,639
let's

106
00:07:57,029 --> 00:07:55,199
just get straight to it i will be at the

107
00:07:59,990 --> 00:07:57,039
ufo megacon

108
00:08:00,790 --> 00:08:00,000
june 6th through the 12th in laughlin

109
00:08:03,510 --> 00:08:00,800
nevada

110
00:08:05,110 --> 00:08:03,520
seven day ufo conference coming to hang

111
00:08:07,350 --> 00:08:05,120
out with us because this is live

112
00:08:10,070 --> 00:08:07,360
in person that's right it's not a

113
00:08:11,110 --> 00:08:10,080

virtual online conference this is a real

114

00:08:16,869 --> 00:08:11,120
conference

115

00:08:18,790 --> 00:08:16,879
for tickets and information but i'll be

116

00:08:20,869 --> 00:08:18,800
there i'll be hosting

117

00:08:22,230 --> 00:08:20,879
going to be doing sky watches hanging

118

00:08:24,550 --> 00:08:22,240
out with all of you

119

00:08:25,510 --> 00:08:24,560
you're going to be wearing all of my

120

00:08:28,309 --> 00:08:25,520
t-shirts

121

00:08:30,790 --> 00:08:28,319
with my face on it all over that place

122

00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:30,800
and i cannot wait to hang out

123

00:08:35,110 --> 00:08:33,200
with all of you believe me after a year

124

00:08:37,750 --> 00:08:35,120
and a half of no conferences

125

00:08:38,870 --> 00:08:37,760
i'm itching to get out there and eat

126

00:08:40,949 --> 00:08:38,880

some bar food

127

00:08:42,949 --> 00:08:40,959

and and have a chilled margarita with

128

00:08:46,470 --> 00:08:42,959

all of you so come and hang out with us

129

00:08:49,590 --> 00:08:46,480

that is june 6th through the 12th

130

00:08:51,910 --> 00:08:49,600

in laughlin nevada at the aquarius hotel

131

00:08:53,350 --> 00:08:51,920

and casino follow me on twitter at j

132

00:08:56,550 --> 00:08:53,360

church radio simple enough

133

00:09:00,070 --> 00:08:56,560

at j church radio and

134

00:09:02,150 --> 00:09:00,080

hashtag f2b is the sandbox hashtag f2bq

135

00:09:03,829 --> 00:09:02,160

is fade to black questions

136

00:09:05,829 --> 00:09:03,839

all right i announced this last night

137

00:09:09,110 --> 00:09:05,839

let me get to this quickly

138

00:09:09,509 --> 00:09:09,120

river moon coffee makers of my coffee

139

00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:09,519

the

140

00:09:17,110 --> 00:09:15,680

right now that's going on through

141

00:09:20,310 --> 00:09:17,120

thursday night over

142

00:09:22,389 --> 00:09:20,320

on amazon so for the next three days you

143

00:09:23,509 --> 00:09:22,399

can get our world famous fade to black

144

00:09:26,550 --> 00:09:23,519

blend coffee

145

00:09:27,829 --> 00:09:26,560

for an additional 15 off of the already

146

00:09:31,030 --> 00:09:27,839

discounted pricing

147

00:09:32,230 --> 00:09:31,040

with the promo code jimmyfade15 that's

148

00:09:34,310 --> 00:09:32,240

all you got to do

149

00:09:35,430 --> 00:09:34,320

all right we've got all the links and

150

00:09:38,070 --> 00:09:35,440

everything is up in

151
00:09:40,630 --> 00:09:38,080
social media let's get straight to it uh

152
00:09:43,990 --> 00:09:40,640
happy birthday to today randall park

153
00:09:47,430 --> 00:09:44,000
is 47. he played kim jong-un

154
00:09:51,269 --> 00:09:47,440
in the interview that was a great role

155
00:09:54,949 --> 00:09:51,279
danny chung on veep so funny great actor

156
00:09:59,269 --> 00:09:54,959
blur front man damon albarn today

157
00:10:01,509 --> 00:09:59,279
is 53 and you know that that song

158
00:10:02,790 --> 00:10:01,519
it's called song two you tapped your

159
00:10:06,389 --> 00:10:02,800
toes to that

160
00:10:07,030 --> 00:10:06,399
you know you did it's got like 250

161
00:10:10,389 --> 00:10:07,040
million

162
00:10:12,069 --> 00:10:10,399
views on youtube i'm not exaggerating

163
00:10:14,870 --> 00:10:12,079

our dead guy's birthday today is rick

164

00:10:18,150 --> 00:10:14,880

o'kasick of the cars 1947

165

00:10:20,949 --> 00:10:18,160

to 2019 we all know about the cars but

166

00:10:24,230 --> 00:10:20,959

he married supermodel paulina porzkova

167

00:10:25,030 --> 00:10:24,240

in 1989 and she ended up finding him

168

00:10:27,670 --> 00:10:25,040

last year

169

00:10:29,190 --> 00:10:27,680

dead of natural causes in their new york

170

00:10:32,069 --> 00:10:29,200

city townhouse

171

00:10:32,470 --> 00:10:32,079

he was 75 he lived the rock and roll

172

00:10:36,310 --> 00:10:32,480

life

173

00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:36,320

on this day in history 1983

174

00:10:40,470 --> 00:10:38,880

in an address to the nation man i

175

00:10:42,150 --> 00:10:40,480

remember this like it was yesterday i

176

00:10:44,710 --> 00:10:42,160

can't believe it's 1983.

177

00:10:46,150 --> 00:10:44,720

president ronald reagan announces the

178

00:10:49,750 --> 00:10:46,160

strategic defense

179

00:10:53,269 --> 00:10:49,760

initiative sdi remember that

180

00:10:55,030 --> 00:10:53,279

otherwise known as star wars

181

00:10:56,949 --> 00:10:55,040

freaked out the country freaked out the

182

00:11:00,230 --> 00:10:56,959

world freaked out

183

00:11:02,790 --> 00:11:00,240

the soviet union fader fact

184

00:11:04,230 --> 00:11:02,800

there are three types this is a fact

185

00:11:06,550 --> 00:11:04,240

this is vetted

186

00:11:07,430 --> 00:11:06,560

there are three types of australian

187

00:11:11,430 --> 00:11:07,440

birds

188

00:11:14,550 --> 00:11:11,440

that deliberately spread wildfires

189

00:11:17,990 --> 00:11:14,560

that's right black kites

190

00:11:21,030 --> 00:11:18,000

whistling kites and brown falcons

191

00:11:24,069 --> 00:11:21,040

in australia all pick up and

192

00:11:26,150 --> 00:11:24,079

drop flaming sticks

193

00:11:28,310 --> 00:11:26,160

just so the fire will flush out their

194

00:11:31,269 --> 00:11:28,320

prey and make it easy

195

00:11:32,230 --> 00:11:31,279

for them to catch and i'm not making

196

00:11:35,269 --> 00:11:32,240

that up and that

197

00:11:35,910 --> 00:11:35,279

is your fader fact tonight very special

198

00:11:39,670 --> 00:11:35,920

guest

199

00:11:42,550 --> 00:11:39,680

with us eric mitchell for the first time

200

00:11:43,509 --> 00:11:42,560

been anticipating this show for a while

201
00:11:45,750 --> 00:11:43,519
eric mitchell

202
00:11:48,470 --> 00:11:45,760
joins us tonight tomorrow night it's the

203
00:11:49,190 --> 00:11:48,480
return of terry lovelace his new book is

204
00:11:50,870 --> 00:11:49,200
out

205
00:11:52,710 --> 00:11:50,880
and it is called devil's den the

206
00:11:54,150 --> 00:11:52,720
reckoning and

207
00:11:56,230 --> 00:11:54,160
there you go you can pick up the book

208
00:11:58,710 --> 00:11:56,240
over on amazon we have all the links

209
00:12:00,949 --> 00:11:58,720
over at jimmychurchradio.com thursday is

210
00:12:04,150 --> 00:12:00,959
another fader night with open lines

211
00:12:07,110 --> 00:12:04,160
all night long now i

212
00:12:09,030 --> 00:12:07,120
made it this weekend i'll be with the

213
00:12:11,910 --> 00:12:09,040

dark zone we are doing a ghost

214

00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:11,920

investigation over at the lapd police

215

00:12:16,550 --> 00:12:13,120

museum

216

00:12:20,470 --> 00:12:16,560

the event goes on 24 hours a day friday

217

00:12:24,230 --> 00:12:20,480

saturday and sunday i will be there

218

00:12:26,670 --> 00:12:24,240

in person on saturday the 27th

219

00:12:28,230 --> 00:12:26,680

so go and get your tickets go to

220

00:12:29,750 --> 00:12:28,240

thedarkzone.tv

221

00:12:31,750 --> 00:12:29,760

it's it's right there we've got the

222

00:12:34,629 --> 00:12:31,760

posters of i think we've got a

223

00:12:36,550 --> 00:12:34,639

a a trailer up and everything else so

224

00:12:40,150 --> 00:12:36,560

you can go and get your tickets now and

225

00:12:43,509 --> 00:12:40,160

joining me on fade to black right now

226

00:12:45,670 --> 00:12:43,519

is ryan cassidy now ryan

227

00:12:47,829 --> 00:12:45,680

is a member of the board of the los

228

00:12:49,990 --> 00:12:47,839

angeles police museum

229

00:12:52,230 --> 00:12:50,000

but ryan is also the half brother to

230

00:12:55,269 --> 00:12:52,240

david cassidy brother that is sean

231

00:12:57,350 --> 00:12:55,279

cassidy that's right he is the son of

232

00:13:00,470 --> 00:12:57,360

shirley jones and jack cassidy

233

00:13:03,350 --> 00:13:00,480

ryan this is my pleasure my honor

234

00:13:04,710 --> 00:13:03,360

welcome to the show how you doing i'm

235

00:13:07,670 --> 00:13:04,720

great jimmy how are you doing

236

00:13:08,069 --> 00:13:07,680

you know um uh ryan i gotta tell you and

237

00:13:09,829 --> 00:13:08,079

and

238

00:13:12,470 --> 00:13:09,839

uh we're gonna be talking about

239

00:13:15,030 --> 00:13:12,480

everything that's going on this weekend

240

00:13:16,310 --> 00:13:15,040

but when when people speak with you

241

00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:16,320

today

242

00:13:23,190 --> 00:13:20,399

um what's it like you know because

243

00:13:26,230 --> 00:13:23,200

you get addressed as as show business

244

00:13:28,389 --> 00:13:26,240

royalty does that ever get old

245

00:13:30,310 --> 00:13:28,399

it doesn't get all that you know i i

246

00:13:34,949 --> 00:13:30,320

honor my family and

247

00:13:37,350 --> 00:13:34,959

i uh you know i i'm very um

248

00:13:38,629 --> 00:13:37,360

i love history number one that's one of

249

00:13:40,389 --> 00:13:38,639

my one of the reasons why

250

00:13:41,910 --> 00:13:40,399

i'm on the board at the police museum i

251

00:13:44,550 --> 00:13:41,920

particularly love the history of los

252

00:13:47,030 --> 00:13:44,560

angeles and the police department but

253

00:13:48,310 --> 00:13:47,040

i love hollywood history i grew up in it

254

00:13:51,430 --> 00:13:48,320

and you know i

255

00:13:52,949 --> 00:13:51,440

i'm constantly talking about my family

256

00:13:54,629 --> 00:13:52,959

when when people come up to me and about

257

00:13:55,670 --> 00:13:54,639

their legacies particularly with my

258

00:13:58,790 --> 00:13:55,680

father

259

00:13:59,350 --> 00:13:58,800

young when i was young i was 10 years

260

00:14:03,590 --> 00:13:59,360

old

261

00:14:06,870 --> 00:14:03,600

better

262

00:14:10,150 --> 00:14:06,880

for me because you know i i don't

263

00:14:13,430 --> 00:14:10,160

look at i i look at it

264

00:14:15,030 --> 00:14:13,440

in terms of my family has brought a lot

265

00:14:18,629 --> 00:14:15,040

of happiness to people

266

00:14:21,350 --> 00:14:18,639

and i want to you know i want to

267

00:14:21,829 --> 00:14:21,360

that means a lot to me my mother you

268

00:14:24,310 --> 00:14:21,839

know

269

00:14:25,990 --> 00:14:24,320

was everybody's mother she was my mom

270

00:14:26,470 --> 00:14:26,000

wait a minute wait a minute she was my

271

00:14:30,550 --> 00:14:26,480

mom

272

00:14:33,189 --> 00:14:30,560

yes yeah and and she's still around with

273

00:14:35,590 --> 00:14:33,199

us she's going to be 87 on march 31st

274

00:14:37,110 --> 00:14:35,600

matter of fact she's got a big story

275

00:14:37,829 --> 00:14:37,120

about her on the cover of closer

276

00:14:40,310 --> 00:14:37,839

magazine that

277

00:14:41,590 --> 00:14:40,320

comes up in about a week and about our

278

00:14:44,710 --> 00:14:41,600

family so i'm

279

00:14:46,389 --> 00:14:44,720

i just i mean on social media i post

280

00:14:49,030 --> 00:14:46,399

more photos of my mom and dad

281

00:14:50,069 --> 00:14:49,040

all the shows they did i just i love it

282

00:14:53,990 --> 00:14:50,079

i love it i'm

283

00:14:57,030 --> 00:14:54,000

proud of them i'm proud to be a cassidy

284

00:14:58,790 --> 00:14:57,040

and um and yet i work i work in the film

285

00:15:02,150 --> 00:14:58,800

business i was an actor for the first

286

00:15:04,389 --> 00:15:02,160

25 years of my career or my life and

287

00:15:05,990 --> 00:15:04,399

then i switched gears and became

288

00:15:08,470 --> 00:15:06,000

what they call a set dresser which is

289

00:15:10,629 --> 00:15:08,480

kind of like a set decorator but

290

00:15:12,629 --> 00:15:10,639

uh so i work in tv and film and i have

291

00:15:15,670 --> 00:15:12,639

for a number of years i loved

292

00:15:15,990 --> 00:15:15,680

uh decorating always have and i made it

293

00:15:18,550 --> 00:15:16,000

work

294

00:15:19,750 --> 00:15:18,560

for myself in this business and i'm

295

00:15:20,949 --> 00:15:19,760

constantly on old

296

00:15:23,269 --> 00:15:20,959

sound stages where all these great

297

00:15:26,550 --> 00:15:23,279

movies were made and i just love it

298

00:15:27,189 --> 00:15:26,560

so it's it's a lot of fun and i'm very

299

00:15:31,269 --> 00:15:27,199

grateful

300

00:15:33,910 --> 00:15:31,279

for my life and for my family

301
00:15:35,749 --> 00:15:33,920
and i'm very close to my brothers the

302
00:15:38,629 --> 00:15:35,759
two brothers that are still with me

303
00:15:40,310 --> 00:15:38,639
uh sean and patrick so i have a i have a

304
00:15:42,069 --> 00:15:40,320
lot to talk about you know

305
00:15:43,749 --> 00:15:42,079
yeah there's no question about that and

306
00:15:47,269 --> 00:15:43,759
i want to get to the museum but

307
00:15:49,030 --> 00:15:47,279
can i ask you one question just for me

308
00:15:51,590 --> 00:15:49,040
well in the audience you know it's it's

309
00:15:54,949 --> 00:15:51,600
just you and i uh ryan

310
00:15:55,509 --> 00:15:54,959
is this yeah no no um i remember uh when

311
00:15:58,069 --> 00:15:55,519
david

312
00:16:00,629 --> 00:15:58,079
left this earth right and and and i jump

313
00:16:04,230 --> 00:16:00,639

in i'm looking at pictures of the family

314

00:16:07,350 --> 00:16:04,240

and and i saw and i'm like look at ryan

315

00:16:10,710 --> 00:16:07,360

holy crap right and so anyway

316

00:16:12,150 --> 00:16:10,720

tell me what it's like going around

317

00:16:14,949 --> 00:16:12,160

where you don't know anybody you're just

318

00:16:15,990 --> 00:16:14,959

doing your thing but you get the second

319

00:16:19,110 --> 00:16:16,000

looks don't you

320

00:16:21,110 --> 00:16:19,120

i mean because it's in your dna well

321

00:16:22,870 --> 00:16:21,120

when people look at me and they they see

322

00:16:24,150 --> 00:16:22,880

what's your last name i say cassidy and

323

00:16:26,230 --> 00:16:24,160

they said wait a minute

324

00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:26,240

are you related to the cassidies you

325

00:16:28,710 --> 00:16:28,000

look just like your dad or your brother

326

00:16:30,870 --> 00:16:28,720

like yeah i

327

00:16:33,030 --> 00:16:30,880

am i am i'm the youngest in in the in

328

00:16:37,030 --> 00:16:33,040

the group of the immediate family

329

00:16:40,550 --> 00:16:37,040

i'm the 55 year old baby and um

330

00:16:42,389 --> 00:16:40,560

it's uh again i don't you know i never

331

00:16:44,790 --> 00:16:42,399

had this feeling like well i didn't have

332

00:16:46,949 --> 00:16:44,800

the success that david had if sean had

333

00:16:47,910 --> 00:16:46,959

or you know what and darn it why didn't

334

00:16:50,069 --> 00:16:47,920

i get that

335

00:16:51,110 --> 00:16:50,079

never had that feeling you know we all

336

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:51,120

create our own

337

00:16:55,590 --> 00:16:54,000

our own path in life and i created mine

338

00:16:57,749 --> 00:16:55,600

and where i'm at in my life

339

00:16:59,590 --> 00:16:57,759

is exactly where i'm supposed to be and

340

00:17:03,030 --> 00:16:59,600

that's how i view things

341

00:17:04,549 --> 00:17:03,040

and um i i just as i said i it's a great

342

00:17:08,069 --> 00:17:04,559

feeling to be

343

00:17:09,189 --> 00:17:08,079

um to be you know looked at as oh my god

344

00:17:11,590 --> 00:17:09,199

you're you know your father

345

00:17:13,110 --> 00:17:11,600

he's my favorite actor or your mother

346

00:17:16,549 --> 00:17:13,120

you know it's the best

347

00:17:18,309 --> 00:17:16,559

and um as i said before my family's made

348

00:17:19,990 --> 00:17:18,319

a lot you know they've brought a lot of

349

00:17:20,549 --> 00:17:20,000

happiness to so many people through the

350

00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:20,559

years

351

00:17:27,350 --> 00:17:24,000

and um that's a that's a lot to be said

352

00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:27,360

you know for a family and

353

00:17:31,029 --> 00:17:29,200

you know they've for the most part

354

00:17:33,909 --> 00:17:31,039

they've escaped

355

00:17:35,990 --> 00:17:33,919

um the drama a lot of the yeah the drama

356

00:17:37,430 --> 00:17:36,000

that you hear right with actors that go

357

00:17:40,230 --> 00:17:37,440

through life and

358

00:17:41,190 --> 00:17:40,240

crazy crazy stories you hear about we

359

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:41,200

basically

360

00:17:44,950 --> 00:17:42,720

you know we're a regular family that

361

00:17:46,390 --> 00:17:44,960

just happened to you know be in show

362

00:17:48,710 --> 00:17:46,400

business

363

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:48,720

and my folks when they were working when

364

00:17:51,990 --> 00:17:50,720

i was growing up they just did a job

365

00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:52,000

and they came home when my mom was

366

00:17:55,510 --> 00:17:53,840

working on the partridge family it was

367

00:17:57,909 --> 00:17:55,520

the job she'd come home it's like okay

368

00:17:59,270 --> 00:17:57,919

let's sit down have dinner

369

00:18:01,430 --> 00:17:59,280

but meanwhile i was watching the show

370

00:18:03,590 --> 00:18:01,440

while she was at parker's family

371

00:18:04,470 --> 00:18:03,600

warren brothers ranch and she'd be

372

00:18:06,390 --> 00:18:04,480

walking in the door

373

00:18:07,909 --> 00:18:06,400

from coming back from the set and i'd

374

00:18:09,669 --> 00:18:07,919

just you know be finishing dinner

375

00:18:11,270 --> 00:18:09,679

just finishing watching the episode with

376

00:18:13,669 --> 00:18:11,280

my brothers

377

00:18:14,390 --> 00:18:13,679

but that's what that's how we grew up

378

00:18:16,870 --> 00:18:14,400

and um

379

00:18:19,350 --> 00:18:16,880

it couldn't have been any better and and

380

00:18:22,230 --> 00:18:19,360

what a wonderful time you know i'm 57

381

00:18:23,110 --> 00:18:22,240

i'm a little older than you and and i

382

00:18:26,230 --> 00:18:23,120

know

383

00:18:29,430 --> 00:18:26,240

what that period in the country was like

384

00:18:31,110 --> 00:18:29,440

it was magical um absolutely

385

00:18:32,789 --> 00:18:31,120

and absolutely and you guys are a big

386

00:18:33,590 --> 00:18:32,799

part of that magic there's just no doubt

387

00:18:36,870 --> 00:18:33,600

about it

388

00:18:40,310 --> 00:18:36,880

well you know i continue to to try to

389

00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:40,320

promote my mom's legacy with as i said

390

00:18:44,150 --> 00:18:40,720

with

391

00:18:45,909 --> 00:18:44,160

and talking about her

392

00:18:47,510 --> 00:18:45,919

you know i don't know she's 87 how many

393

00:18:49,270 --> 00:18:47,520

how many more years is really in her

394

00:18:51,750 --> 00:18:49,280

she's in good health thank god and

395

00:18:52,549 --> 00:18:51,760

and we have a great relationship we

396

00:18:56,070 --> 00:18:52,559

speak

397

00:18:58,150 --> 00:18:56,080

daily um but she's basically retired now

398

00:18:59,350 --> 00:18:58,160

i mean after 60 years she finally said i

399

00:19:01,029 --> 00:18:59,360

think that i've had enough

400

00:19:03,270 --> 00:19:01,039

yeah and uh when my step when my

401
00:19:05,909 --> 00:19:03,280
stepfather marty passed away

402
00:19:07,350 --> 00:19:05,919
my brother patrick and sean and i came

403
00:19:08,870 --> 00:19:07,360
in and kind of cleaned things up to make

404
00:19:10,549 --> 00:19:08,880
sure she was okay and she

405
00:19:12,789 --> 00:19:10,559
and you know she has somebody that kind

406
00:19:15,590 --> 00:19:12,799
of oversees things with her that

407
00:19:15,990 --> 00:19:15,600
that takes care of her assistant and but

408
00:19:17,990 --> 00:19:16,000
uh

409
00:19:19,990 --> 00:19:18,000
you know it's it's incredible i can i

410
00:19:20,549 --> 00:19:20,000
will go on and i'll just punch in her

411
00:19:23,590 --> 00:19:20,559
name

412
00:19:24,710 --> 00:19:23,600
photos that i've never seen before that

413
00:19:27,350 --> 00:19:24,720

pop up and i just

414

00:19:27,830 --> 00:19:27,360

like with fred astaire with gene kelly

415

00:19:31,510 --> 00:19:27,840

or with

416

00:19:33,190 --> 00:19:31,520

james cagney or whomever do you know

417

00:19:34,710 --> 00:19:33,200

have you ever thought about something as

418

00:19:38,070 --> 00:19:34,720

crazy as this

419

00:19:41,669 --> 00:19:38,080

how many moms in the united states

420

00:19:43,590 --> 00:19:41,679

went and got her hair cut right yeah

421

00:19:45,590 --> 00:19:43,600

or how many how many young men went and

422

00:19:47,510 --> 00:19:45,600

got the haircut that david had oh we all

423

00:19:49,669 --> 00:19:47,520

wanted david's hair or

424

00:19:51,430 --> 00:19:49,679

puka shells you know because david

425

00:19:55,029 --> 00:19:51,440

started the puka shell craze

426

00:19:56,950 --> 00:19:55,039

oh man but um well let's let's work out

427

00:19:58,150 --> 00:19:56,960

of them i could i could sit and talk to

428

00:19:59,590 --> 00:19:58,160

you forever i'd love to

429

00:20:02,310 --> 00:19:59,600

have you back on the show we'll do a

430

00:20:04,789 --> 00:20:02,320

full show one night that would be great

431

00:20:05,510 --> 00:20:04,799

now so this weekend this is a big

432

00:20:07,350 --> 00:20:05,520

weekend

433

00:20:08,789 --> 00:20:07,360

and now you were talking about set

434

00:20:12,470 --> 00:20:08,799

dressing and

435

00:20:15,830 --> 00:20:12,480

over at the la police lapd

436

00:20:16,310 --> 00:20:15,840

police museum where we will be you did a

437

00:20:19,750 --> 00:20:16,320

lot

438

00:20:21,029 --> 00:20:19,760

of the display work and and stuff there

439

00:20:22,789 --> 00:20:21,039

didn't you

440

00:20:24,390 --> 00:20:22,799

yeah so i was brought in as a board

441

00:20:28,070 --> 00:20:24,400

director uh

442

00:20:31,669 --> 00:20:28,080

about five years ago and um

443

00:20:34,630 --> 00:20:31,679

i had um always had an interest

444

00:20:36,470 --> 00:20:34,640

in working in the capacity of in a

445

00:20:39,430 --> 00:20:36,480

museum setting where i could put

446

00:20:41,110 --> 00:20:39,440

exhibits together or displays even for a

447

00:20:41,909 --> 00:20:41,120

while i wanted to dress like store

448

00:20:44,549 --> 00:20:41,919

windows for

449

00:20:46,230 --> 00:20:44,559

for shopping for like department stores

450

00:20:47,110 --> 00:20:46,240

so but this was kind of a great marriage

451
00:20:48,950 --> 00:20:47,120
for me because

452
00:20:50,870 --> 00:20:48,960
i love the history of the department i

453
00:20:53,909 --> 00:20:50,880
joined the department as a

454
00:20:57,430 --> 00:20:53,919
specialist reserve volunteer

455
00:20:59,190 --> 00:20:57,440
and so i work from that standpoint

456
00:21:01,430 --> 00:20:59,200
as a volunteer for the department i work

457
00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:01,440
out of the north hollywood division

458
00:21:04,950 --> 00:21:04,240
and so then so when i got on the board i

459
00:21:08,950 --> 00:21:04,960
started to

460
00:21:10,230 --> 00:21:08,960
museum i thought what what else can we

461
00:21:13,430 --> 00:21:10,240
do here

462
00:21:15,430 --> 00:21:13,440
to really add to these exhibits

463
00:21:17,110 --> 00:21:15,440

and i grew up with kent mccord on a

464

00:21:18,950 --> 00:21:17,120

personal level my father was friends

465

00:21:20,870 --> 00:21:18,960

with kent mccord who played

466

00:21:22,310 --> 00:21:20,880

you know the officer on adam 12 officer

467

00:21:24,149 --> 00:21:22,320

reed

468

00:21:26,470 --> 00:21:24,159

and i went to kent and it was about to

469

00:21:27,590 --> 00:21:26,480

be the 50th anniversary of adam 12 and i

470

00:21:29,190 --> 00:21:27,600

said you know kent

471

00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:29,200

i'm now board director at the police

472

00:21:32,390 --> 00:21:31,679

museum what do you think about doing an

473

00:21:36,630 --> 00:21:32,400

exhibit

474

00:21:39,029 --> 00:21:36,640

honoring adam12 and he said you know

475

00:21:40,549 --> 00:21:39,039

i like it he says sure let's let's make

476
00:21:43,590 --> 00:21:40,559
it happen

477
00:21:43,990 --> 00:21:43,600
so uh i kind of you know put some people

478
00:21:46,630 --> 00:21:44,000
together

479
00:21:47,590 --> 00:21:46,640
that i knew that are honest on the job

480
00:21:50,470 --> 00:21:47,600
with lapd

481
00:21:51,270 --> 00:21:50,480
that were um that know the show and they

482
00:21:54,630 --> 00:21:51,280
helped me

483
00:21:56,630 --> 00:21:54,640
um to kind of lay out the the overall

484
00:21:59,830 --> 00:21:56,640
plan of how we were going to do this

485
00:22:01,350 --> 00:21:59,840
and kent uh loaned us all the things

486
00:22:03,190 --> 00:22:01,360
that he still had from the show

487
00:22:03,510 --> 00:22:03,200
including the uniform that he wore on it

488
00:22:06,630 --> 00:22:03,520

no

489

00:22:08,070 --> 00:22:06,640
so we put yeah we put that up

490

00:22:11,510 --> 00:22:08,080
and it's one of the it's one of the

491

00:22:13,909 --> 00:22:11,520
pretty it's a very cool exhibit

492

00:22:14,870 --> 00:22:13,919
and then we also uh were able to get the

493

00:22:17,110 --> 00:22:14,880
the weapon that

494

00:22:18,630 --> 00:22:17,120
uh martin milner's character uh used on

495

00:22:21,909 --> 00:22:18,640
the show

496

00:22:22,710 --> 00:22:21,919
malloy's character so we have that and

497

00:22:26,549 --> 00:22:22,720
uh

498

00:22:28,230 --> 00:22:26,559
including you know like photos and

499

00:22:29,350 --> 00:22:28,240
and lunch boxes and all the stuff that

500

00:22:31,430 --> 00:22:29,360
you could you know all the things that

501

00:22:33,430 --> 00:22:31,440

went along with the show

502

00:22:35,590 --> 00:22:33,440

and it really came out beautifully it

503

00:22:37,270 --> 00:22:35,600

just was beautifully put together and i

504

00:22:38,710 --> 00:22:37,280

have to say so myself it really came out

505

00:22:40,230 --> 00:22:38,720

nice so

506

00:22:41,909 --> 00:22:40,240

that was one of the things that i that i

507

00:22:44,070 --> 00:22:41,919

was somewhat instrumental in putting

508

00:22:45,750 --> 00:22:44,080

together and then i got downstairs

509

00:22:47,029 --> 00:22:45,760

into the archives rooms of the museum

510

00:22:48,390 --> 00:22:47,039

now the museum was it was a police

511

00:22:50,470 --> 00:22:48,400

station it was a working police station

512

00:22:52,310 --> 00:22:50,480

built in 1925

513

00:22:53,669 --> 00:22:52,320

and it was it was they retired it out

514

00:22:56,390 --> 00:22:53,679

1983.

515

00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:56,400

so it was and so it was basically empty

516

00:23:00,470 --> 00:22:57,919

for a number of years

517

00:23:01,110 --> 00:23:00,480

and the historical society took it over

518

00:23:04,310 --> 00:23:01,120

and

519

00:23:05,909 --> 00:23:04,320

we are a 501c3 so we're you know

520

00:23:09,430 --> 00:23:05,919

non-profit

521

00:23:11,590 --> 00:23:09,440

and we lease it from the city uh and

522

00:23:12,630 --> 00:23:11,600

uh the city has given us a great deal on

523

00:23:15,270 --> 00:23:12,640

it

524

00:23:16,149 --> 00:23:15,280

and um historical society came in before

525

00:23:19,830 --> 00:23:16,159

i got there

526

00:23:21,750 --> 00:23:19,840

and they were originally in a trailer so

527

00:23:23,990 --> 00:23:21,760

they were like a mobile unit that would

528

00:23:27,110 --> 00:23:24,000

go around the different places and show

529

00:23:29,669 --> 00:23:27,120

all the exhibits inside this mobile unit

530

00:23:30,310 --> 00:23:29,679

and so when the museum became available

531

00:23:33,590 --> 00:23:30,320

we went in

532

00:23:35,430 --> 00:23:33,600

and exhibit started going up there

533

00:23:36,789 --> 00:23:35,440

it was a perfect place because it was an

534

00:23:39,190 --> 00:23:36,799

old police station it's

535

00:23:39,909 --> 00:23:39,200

really the la one of the last of its

536

00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:39,919

style

537

00:23:43,350 --> 00:23:42,880

in the city all the other ones are gone

538

00:23:47,269 --> 00:23:43,360

and

539

00:23:49,909 --> 00:23:47,279

museum

540

00:23:51,029 --> 00:23:49,919

now we have let me jump i'm going to

541

00:23:53,110 --> 00:23:51,039

jump in front of you

542

00:23:57,750 --> 00:23:53,120

can i you know can i interrupt ryan

543

00:24:02,830 --> 00:23:59,350

i'm going to make some phone calls yeah

544

00:24:05,110 --> 00:24:02,840

it's heresy man it's heresy it's heresy

545

00:24:08,470 --> 00:24:05,120

is what

546

00:24:10,230 --> 00:24:08,480

what happened that

547

00:24:12,789 --> 00:24:10,240

there was an event where you said wait a

548

00:24:14,549 --> 00:24:12,799

minute this place is haunted

549

00:24:16,070 --> 00:24:14,559

right there's something going on here

550

00:24:19,430 --> 00:24:16,080

what happened well

551
00:24:21,750 --> 00:24:19,440
it has first of all there have been

552
00:24:24,470 --> 00:24:21,760
there was a man that that hung himself

553
00:24:26,470 --> 00:24:24,480
in one of the cells downstairs

554
00:24:27,669 --> 00:24:26,480
there was i was downstairs and working

555
00:24:30,830 --> 00:24:27,679
in

556
00:24:33,029 --> 00:24:30,840
the uniform archive room there's there's

557
00:24:36,230 --> 00:24:33,039
three archive rooms

558
00:24:38,390 --> 00:24:36,240
downstairs that are not part of the muse

559
00:24:40,230 --> 00:24:38,400
in other words they're off to the public

560
00:24:42,470 --> 00:24:40,240
where we have things that we pull from

561
00:24:43,990 --> 00:24:42,480
for exhibits or we rotate things out we

562
00:24:46,710 --> 00:24:44,000
put them back

563
00:24:47,430 --> 00:24:46,720

i was working inside the uniform room

564

00:24:51,269 --> 00:24:47,440

one day

565

00:24:53,110 --> 00:24:51,279

by myself and you know listen i

566

00:24:55,110 --> 00:24:53,120

you know i do i believe in current i i

567

00:24:58,390 --> 00:24:55,120

listen i believe that

568

00:25:01,510 --> 00:24:58,400

that there's um

569

00:25:02,149 --> 00:25:01,520

that that there's a presence of souls

570

00:25:06,070 --> 00:25:02,159

that can

571

00:25:09,110 --> 00:25:06,080

that

572

00:25:11,669 --> 00:25:09,120

uh there is paranormal activity

573

00:25:13,430 --> 00:25:11,679

in different places and even items i

574

00:25:15,830 --> 00:25:13,440

think objects can bring

575

00:25:16,630 --> 00:25:15,840

a certain kind of um an attachment

576

00:25:18,789 --> 00:25:16,640

presence yes

577

00:25:20,789 --> 00:25:18,799

an attachment right so i'm working

578

00:25:22,149 --> 00:25:20,799

downstairs one afternoon

579

00:25:24,070 --> 00:25:22,159

and i'm working in this room where

580

00:25:26,830 --> 00:25:24,080

there's all these old uniforms that go

581

00:25:33,590 --> 00:25:30,870

1920s old hats gun belts

582

00:25:35,029 --> 00:25:33,600

now this room that i'm in when it was a

583

00:25:38,390 --> 00:25:35,039

working police station

584

00:25:40,070 --> 00:25:38,400

was the um was the

585

00:25:42,470 --> 00:25:40,080

locker room for the police officers that

586

00:25:44,549 --> 00:25:42,480

worked there it was it was

587

00:25:45,750 --> 00:25:44,559

it was basically where they would you

588

00:25:47,750 --> 00:25:45,760

know

589

00:25:49,669 --> 00:25:47,760

come in and put their uniform on and

590

00:25:51,590 --> 00:25:49,679

start their shift

591

00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:51,600

i'm down there and i'm going through

592

00:25:58,070 --> 00:25:53,039

some stuff

593

00:26:01,750 --> 00:25:58,080

and suddenly i hear sort of uh

594

00:26:06,230 --> 00:26:01,760

what are you doing no kind of

595

00:26:10,390 --> 00:26:08,549

very very serious about this oh i turned

596

00:26:11,590 --> 00:26:10,400

around and i had i had spoken to a guy

597

00:26:12,070 --> 00:26:11,600

that was had been there for quite a

598

00:26:14,149 --> 00:26:12,080

while

599

00:26:15,830 --> 00:26:14,159

asking if the place if he'd ever had any

600

00:26:18,789 --> 00:26:15,840

experiences with

601
00:26:19,350 --> 00:26:18,799
with paranormal you know with dings and

602
00:26:23,669 --> 00:26:19,360
or

603
00:26:25,510 --> 00:26:23,679
well i haven't personally but there have

604
00:26:28,149 --> 00:26:25,520
been some stories about that

605
00:26:29,669 --> 00:26:28,159
and and this was this was before the

606
00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:29,679
incident that happened so when i

607
00:26:32,870 --> 00:26:32,400
i hear this sort of somebody behind me

608
00:26:37,669 --> 00:26:32,880
like a

609
00:26:40,789 --> 00:26:37,679
a whispering sound of what are you doing

610
00:26:42,630 --> 00:26:40,799
i turn around i whip around and there's

611
00:26:46,470 --> 00:26:42,640
no one there

612
00:26:49,510 --> 00:26:46,480
and i uh immediately

613
00:26:52,230 --> 00:26:49,520

i stood i stood there i didn't

614

00:26:52,789 --> 00:26:52,240

i didn't i was just i had to think about

615

00:26:55,750 --> 00:26:52,799

i didn't

616

00:26:57,510 --> 00:26:55,760

sort of get my composure sure and

617

00:26:59,590 --> 00:26:57,520

realized

618

00:27:01,750 --> 00:26:59,600

am i do i need to check my ears is one

619

00:27:04,950 --> 00:27:01,760

of those kind of you know

620

00:27:07,990 --> 00:27:04,960

and i i i stopped and i walked up

621

00:27:09,350 --> 00:27:08,000

back upstairs and i sat down for a

622

00:27:10,789 --> 00:27:09,360

minute by myself and i had to think

623

00:27:14,710 --> 00:27:10,799

about it

624

00:27:16,470 --> 00:27:14,720

and i knew that there was a voice there

625

00:27:18,830 --> 00:27:16,480

i wasn't sure if it was what are you

626

00:27:20,310 --> 00:27:18,840

doing or whatever it was what are you

627

00:27:23,830 --> 00:27:20,320

something

628

00:27:25,990 --> 00:27:23,840

and i went in and i told some of the

629

00:27:28,070 --> 00:27:26,000

uh misha walden who's been working there

630

00:27:30,230 --> 00:27:28,080

a number of years he's a

631

00:27:31,830 --> 00:27:30,240

wonderful woman that has been very

632

00:27:34,950 --> 00:27:31,840

involved in this

633

00:27:35,269 --> 00:27:34,960

in this process i asked we talked about

634

00:27:37,750 --> 00:27:35,279

it

635

00:27:39,269 --> 00:27:37,760

and but i didn't want to like start

636

00:27:40,950 --> 00:27:39,279

telling people hey i'm hearing voices

637

00:27:42,070 --> 00:27:40,960

downstairs in the in the uniform room

638

00:27:44,389 --> 00:27:42,080

because then i'm you know

639

00:27:46,149 --> 00:27:44,399

you can't do it no you can't do it yeah

640

00:27:46,470 --> 00:27:46,159

really where you're you may want to call

641

00:27:51,350 --> 00:27:46,480

your

642

00:27:53,909 --> 00:27:51,360

a strange thing

643

00:27:55,669 --> 00:27:53,919

and um and interestingly enough i had

644

00:27:57,029 --> 00:27:55,679

never really had any experience like

645

00:27:59,590 --> 00:27:57,039

that before

646

00:28:00,149 --> 00:27:59,600

although i do think my father is around

647

00:28:01,750 --> 00:28:00,159

i've had

648

00:28:03,510 --> 00:28:01,760

conversations on the phone about him and

649

00:28:05,110 --> 00:28:03,520

suddenly a letter comes off the wall

650

00:28:08,950 --> 00:28:05,120

that he wrote me

651
00:28:09,430 --> 00:28:08,960
so i believe that um everybody has a

652
00:28:12,389 --> 00:28:09,440
very

653
00:28:14,070 --> 00:28:12,399
uh you have to be willing to first of

654
00:28:15,990 --> 00:28:14,080
all believe in it

655
00:28:17,750 --> 00:28:16,000
and and be you know and i never want to

656
00:28:19,350 --> 00:28:17,760
discount anybody's experience with this

657
00:28:21,350 --> 00:28:19,360
subject

658
00:28:22,710 --> 00:28:21,360
especially after having it myself now

659
00:28:26,230 --> 00:28:22,720
right

660
00:28:30,070 --> 00:28:26,240
so it was a it was quite a a moment

661
00:28:33,830 --> 00:28:30,080
that i had to think about

662
00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:33,840
and when i went back down there

663
00:28:39,590 --> 00:28:37,360

that same day i just

664

00:28:40,950 --> 00:28:39,600

looked around and i started to think

665

00:28:44,070 --> 00:28:40,960

well

666

00:28:45,909 --> 00:28:44,080

something's going on down here and it

667

00:28:48,149 --> 00:28:45,919

there must be

668

00:28:50,230 --> 00:28:48,159

and then i had gone to a couple of the

669

00:28:51,590 --> 00:28:50,240

uh evenings where they had the uh

670

00:28:53,190 --> 00:28:51,600

folks that came with all the equipment

671

00:28:54,549 --> 00:28:53,200

that set it all up with the orbs and all

672

00:28:56,630 --> 00:28:54,559

that kind of stuff and it was part of

673

00:28:59,430 --> 00:28:56,640

that

674

00:28:59,830 --> 00:28:59,440

and then i i did there basically there

675

00:29:02,470 --> 00:28:59,840

was

676
00:29:03,110 --> 00:29:02,480
evidence of activity happening there now

677
00:29:05,830 --> 00:29:03,120
what do you

678
00:29:06,230 --> 00:29:05,840
uh a couple of things and i've only got

679
00:29:09,669 --> 00:29:06,240
uh

680
00:29:12,149 --> 00:29:09,679
left ryan

681
00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:12,159
um what do you do with that when you

682
00:29:15,110 --> 00:29:13,679
listen to somebody else talk about a

683
00:29:17,750 --> 00:29:15,120
ghost experience now

684
00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:17,760
i mean you always listened but now

685
00:29:20,070 --> 00:29:18,240
you're

686
00:29:22,310 --> 00:29:20,080
coming at it from a different place

687
00:29:26,070 --> 00:29:22,320
aren't you

688
00:29:29,190 --> 00:29:26,080

yeah i am um

689

00:29:33,669 --> 00:29:32,389

you research it and

690

00:29:36,149 --> 00:29:33,679

you talk to other people that had

691

00:29:38,070 --> 00:29:36,159

experiences and uh

692

00:29:39,909 --> 00:29:38,080

i don't have any fear about it i

693

00:29:41,590 --> 00:29:39,919

actually think it's a great thing i

694

00:29:44,389 --> 00:29:41,600

think it's uh

695

00:29:45,590 --> 00:29:44,399

i think it's um i think that when we

696

00:29:49,990 --> 00:29:45,600

when we

697

00:29:52,389 --> 00:29:50,000

die untimely in an untimely death

698

00:29:53,269 --> 00:29:52,399

there's sometimes a need to come back

699

00:29:56,789 --> 00:29:53,279

and

700

00:29:58,470 --> 00:29:56,799

maybe um connect in some way with

701
00:30:01,510 --> 00:29:58,480
whatever it was that you

702
00:30:05,990 --> 00:30:01,520
were that you know where you expired at

703
00:30:14,070 --> 00:30:10,310
it i think it depends on um

704
00:30:16,389 --> 00:30:14,080
when you passed away the age you were

705
00:30:17,590 --> 00:30:16,399
but i think it's important to explore it

706
00:30:18,870 --> 00:30:17,600
and talk to people that have been

707
00:30:21,430 --> 00:30:18,880
through experiences and

708
00:30:22,789 --> 00:30:21,440
most people that i know on a personal

709
00:30:27,110 --> 00:30:22,799
level

710
00:30:30,389 --> 00:30:27,120
um have had some kind of experience with

711
00:30:32,549 --> 00:30:30,399
um with people that

712
00:30:33,909 --> 00:30:32,559
have close people that have died and

713
00:30:35,990 --> 00:30:33,919

that maybe they had

714

00:30:36,950 --> 00:30:36,000

come into contact with them later now

715

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:36,960

i've only done

716

00:30:42,470 --> 00:30:40,640

one uh other uh official investigation

717

00:30:43,830 --> 00:30:42,480

before and it happened to be with the

718

00:30:46,070 --> 00:30:43,840

dark zone

719

00:30:47,350 --> 00:30:46,080

and we did it down at the queen mary in

720

00:30:50,710 --> 00:30:47,360

long beach

721

00:30:52,310 --> 00:30:50,720

and right i love that it was crazy and i

722

00:30:54,149 --> 00:30:52,320

had two things that happened i'm not

723

00:30:55,029 --> 00:30:54,159

gonna get into the details but let me

724

00:30:58,870 --> 00:30:55,039

just say this

725

00:30:59,830 --> 00:30:58,880

for um my first time i walked away from

726
00:31:03,269 --> 00:30:59,840
that

727
00:31:05,110 --> 00:31:03,279
um itching to do this again

728
00:31:07,350 --> 00:31:05,120
and when this opportunity came up at the

729
00:31:09,509 --> 00:31:07,360
los angeles police museum

730
00:31:10,630 --> 00:31:09,519
i was all over it and i was like i

731
00:31:13,750 --> 00:31:10,640
cannot wait

732
00:31:16,149 --> 00:31:13,760
so i i i i'm so happy you did yeah i

733
00:31:19,110 --> 00:31:16,159
look forward to seeing you this weekend

734
00:31:20,470 --> 00:31:19,120
and and thank you uh for taking the time

735
00:31:21,909 --> 00:31:20,480
to come on the show i look forward to

736
00:31:22,389 --> 00:31:21,919
having you on the show later it was

737
00:31:24,710 --> 00:31:22,399
great

738
00:31:25,590 --> 00:31:24,720

oh thank you so much any time i'd love

739

00:31:28,230 --> 00:31:25,600

to be on it

740

00:31:30,230 --> 00:31:28,240

you're you're great i mean first of all

741

00:31:33,669 --> 00:31:30,240

i'm a big i love the ufos

742

00:31:35,509 --> 00:31:33,679

i follow that and

743

00:31:36,950 --> 00:31:35,519

it's fascinating to me and it's

744

00:31:39,110 --> 00:31:36,960

intriguing and

745

00:31:40,230 --> 00:31:39,120

the museum is a wonderful wonderful

746

00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:40,240

place and and

747

00:31:44,870 --> 00:31:43,279

and i recommend people listening

748

00:31:46,549 --> 00:31:44,880

if they if they don't live in los

749

00:31:48,070 --> 00:31:46,559

angeles please when you come

750

00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:48,080

visit the museum los angeles police

751
00:31:52,389 --> 00:31:50,399
museum highland park thank you sir uh

752
00:31:53,750 --> 00:31:52,399
and we have a we have a great board our

753
00:31:56,870 --> 00:31:53,760
our chairman uh

754
00:31:59,830 --> 00:31:56,880
bob allen is is a wonderful man and

755
00:32:01,750 --> 00:31:59,840
he's a sergeant on lapd and has done a

756
00:32:03,190 --> 00:32:01,760
wonderful job with us and so

757
00:32:04,549 --> 00:32:03,200
we've got some great board members got

758
00:32:06,630 --> 00:32:04,559
some great people that work there and a

759
00:32:08,950 --> 00:32:06,640
new executive director

760
00:32:10,230 --> 00:32:08,960
erica arias and she's just terrific it

761
00:32:12,870 --> 00:32:10,240
was a wonderful lady

762
00:32:14,470 --> 00:32:12,880
so i look forward to this weekend and

763
00:32:17,509 --> 00:32:14,480

until then

764

00:32:19,990 --> 00:32:17,519

be safe and give my best to the family

765

00:32:21,110 --> 00:32:20,000

i will thank you jimmy you be safe

766

00:32:23,990 --> 00:32:21,120

yourself take care

767

00:32:24,950 --> 00:32:24,000

it was well we'll see in a few days all

768

00:32:27,990 --> 00:32:24,960

right buddy

769

00:32:31,909 --> 00:32:28,000

thank you so much ryan ryan cassidy

770

00:32:34,870 --> 00:32:31,919

and again it's the dark zone dot tv

771

00:32:35,750 --> 00:32:34,880

the dark zone dot tv tickets and info

772

00:32:39,029 --> 00:32:35,760

it's friday

773

00:32:39,909 --> 00:32:39,039

saturday and sunday live 24 hours ghost

774

00:32:42,870 --> 00:32:39,919

investigation

775

00:32:43,750 --> 00:32:42,880

i will be there with the team live with

776
00:32:46,389 --> 00:32:43,760
all of you

777
00:32:47,029 --> 00:32:46,399
on saturday night the 27th this is fade

778
00:32:48,549 --> 00:32:47,039
to black

779
00:32:50,310 --> 00:32:48,559
our murals jimmy church i'll be right

780
00:32:57,990 --> 00:32:50,320
back with tonight's guest eric

781
00:33:23,350 --> 00:33:16,790
[Music]

782
00:33:25,590 --> 00:33:23,360
this is nicole church daughter of you

783
00:33:27,909 --> 00:33:25,600
know who and you're listening to fade to

784
00:33:31,990 --> 00:33:27,919
black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

785
00:33:32,000 --> 00:33:36,830
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

786
00:33:42,950 --> 00:33:38,389
black

787
00:33:46,070 --> 00:33:42,960
identification

788
00:33:49,909 --> 00:33:46,080

the station that talks the net kg r

789

00:33:54,070 --> 00:33:52,149

introducing the game changer blend from

790

00:33:56,470 --> 00:33:54,080

river moon coffee that delivers a

791

00:33:58,870 --> 00:33:56,480

customized blend made specifically

792

00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:58,880

for the fader knots if the game is

793

00:34:02,630 --> 00:33:59,679

rigged

794

00:34:03,750 --> 00:34:02,640

change the game it's a boulder cup with

795

00:34:06,070 --> 00:34:03,760

some bite

796

00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:06,080

game changer is the coffee of choice for

797

00:34:09,430 --> 00:34:07,200

those that prefer an

798

00:34:11,109 --> 00:34:09,440

organic dark roast that is slightly

799

00:34:14,149 --> 00:34:11,119

lighter and milder

800

00:34:16,389 --> 00:34:14,159

but it's still dark with wild notes of

801
00:34:18,950 --> 00:34:16,399
pecans and chocolate with a rich

802
00:34:21,030 --> 00:34:18,960
balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

803
00:34:22,149 --> 00:34:21,040
to perfection for a great coffee to

804
00:34:25,190 --> 00:34:22,159
start your day

805
00:34:26,149 --> 00:34:25,200
as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

806
00:34:28,149 --> 00:34:26,159
between

807
00:34:31,109 --> 00:34:28,159
artisan small batch roasted to

808
00:34:33,589 --> 00:34:31,119
perfection usda certified organic all

809
00:34:35,510 --> 00:34:33,599
river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

810
00:34:37,669 --> 00:34:35,520
packaged in the usa

811
00:34:38,710 --> 00:34:37,679
just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

812
00:34:41,750 --> 00:34:38,720
on the banners over

813
00:34:46,829 --> 00:34:41,760

on our site and use the promo code f2b

814

00:34:48,629 --> 00:34:46,839

blend for 15 off of your order today

815

00:34:51,750 --> 00:34:48,639

rivermooncoffee.com

816

00:34:56,750 --> 00:34:51,760

this is the only way forward this

817

00:34:58,950 --> 00:34:56,760

is a black make contact

818

00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:58,960

kgraradio.com

819

00:35:03,510 --> 00:35:00,720

this is jimmy church of fade to black

820

00:35:05,910 --> 00:35:03,520

and you can get our podcast for just two

821

00:35:07,750 --> 00:35:05,920

dollars per month all you have to do is

822

00:35:11,030 --> 00:35:07,760

click on the podcast banner

823

00:35:13,750 --> 00:35:11,040

over at jimmychurchradio.com

824

00:35:14,950 --> 00:35:13,760

hi folks it's trembling times and fears

825

00:35:17,190 --> 00:35:14,960

pushing emotions

826

00:35:18,870 --> 00:35:17,200

which in turn pushes health the wrong

827

00:35:19,910 --> 00:35:18,880

direction do you ever get an egg because

828

00:35:22,390 --> 00:35:19,920

life is uneasy

829

00:35:24,150 --> 00:35:22,400

try life change tea at [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com)

830

00:35:24,550 --> 00:35:24,160

life change tea works on your digestive

831

00:35:26,630 --> 00:35:24,560

tract

832

00:35:29,109 --> 00:35:26,640

helping to move food through quicker and

833

00:35:30,950 --> 00:35:29,119

comfortably so your health is spot on

834

00:35:32,950 --> 00:35:30,960

life change team may not help with world

835

00:35:34,390 --> 00:35:32,960

issues but it will help with your

836

00:35:36,390 --> 00:35:34,400

digestive issues

837

00:35:38,069 --> 00:35:36,400

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

838

00:35:40,630 --> 00:35:38,079

away so

839

00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:40,640

change your life today log on to get the

840

00:35:46,069 --> 00:35:43,680

tea.com that's get the tea.com

841

00:35:47,510 --> 00:35:46,079

if your health game is off get on by

842

00:35:49,990 --> 00:35:47,520

ordering life change tea

843

00:35:52,390 --> 00:35:50,000

get the tea.com and while you're on our

844

00:35:53,510 --> 00:35:52,400

site look around at the great non-gmo

845

00:35:55,430 --> 00:35:53,520

organic supplements

846

00:35:56,790 --> 00:35:55,440

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

847

00:35:58,470 --> 00:35:56,800

specials page

848

00:36:00,230 --> 00:35:58,480

and see what's for you i've been

849

00:36:02,310 --> 00:36:00,240

drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

850

00:36:05,190 --> 00:36:02,320

sure glad for its health benefits

851
00:36:05,990 --> 00:36:05,200
again that's get the tea dot com get the

852
00:36:11,510 --> 00:36:06,000
tea

853
00:36:13,349 --> 00:36:11,520
fader knots when you think about the

854
00:36:15,270 --> 00:36:13,359
future of our country and where we're

855
00:36:16,150 --> 00:36:15,280
headed do you wonder about the food

856
00:36:20,390 --> 00:36:16,160
supply

857
00:36:22,470 --> 00:36:20,400
chain could be disastrous

858
00:36:24,710 --> 00:36:22,480
and they usually occur with little

859
00:36:26,790 --> 00:36:24,720
warning that's why the smartest thing

860
00:36:28,310 --> 00:36:26,800
you can do today is to stockpile

861
00:36:31,349 --> 00:36:28,320
emergency food

862
00:36:31,990 --> 00:36:31,359
water and other essentials i personally

863
00:36:34,550 --> 00:36:32,000

recommend

864

00:36:37,109 --> 00:36:34,560

my patriot supply they're the nation's

865

00:36:39,349 --> 00:36:37,119

largest emergency preparedness company

866

00:36:40,470 --> 00:36:39,359

serving millions of customers for more

867

00:36:42,870 --> 00:36:40,480

than a decade

868

00:36:43,910 --> 00:36:42,880

in fact they're the only source my

869

00:36:46,950 --> 00:36:43,920

family trusts for

870

00:36:50,069 --> 00:36:46,960

our preparedness plan you should too

871

00:36:52,630 --> 00:36:50,079

right now save 20 off a full four week

872

00:36:56,230 --> 00:36:52,640

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

873

00:36:59,190 --> 00:36:56,240

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

874

00:37:02,150 --> 00:36:59,200

doesn't it especially now so go to

875

00:37:05,430 --> 00:37:02,160

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

876
00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:05,440
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

877
00:37:09,990 --> 00:37:06,720
time to lose

878
00:37:10,000 --> 00:37:15,030
nine out of ten geneticists agree

879
00:37:22,470 --> 00:37:18,790
fade to black is not

880
00:37:24,510 --> 00:37:22,480
your father's radio show on the game

881
00:37:28,710 --> 00:37:24,520
changer radio network and

882
00:37:30,710 --> 00:37:28,720
kgra the planet

883
00:37:35,349 --> 00:37:30,720
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

884
00:37:38,230 --> 00:37:35,359
you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

885
00:37:54,850 --> 00:37:38,240
what's up i'm chris what up this is

886
00:37:58,230 --> 00:37:56,550
[Music]

887
00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:58,240
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

888
00:38:01,750 --> 00:37:59,680

jimmy church

889

00:38:04,150 --> 00:38:01,760

tonight we welcome very special guest

890

00:38:05,750 --> 00:38:04,160

eric mitchell is here for the first time

891

00:38:06,550 --> 00:38:05,760

we'll get to that in a second tomorrow

892

00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:06,560

night

893

00:38:10,470 --> 00:38:09,119

it's the return of terry lovelace his

894

00:38:13,349 --> 00:38:10,480

new book is out

895

00:38:14,310 --> 00:38:13,359

devil's den the reckoning and thursday

896

00:38:17,270 --> 00:38:14,320

night is another

897

00:38:17,990 --> 00:38:17,280

fader night with open lines all night

898

00:38:20,310 --> 00:38:18,000

long tonight

899

00:38:22,069 --> 00:38:20,320

eric mitchell we're going to be talking

900

00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:22,079

about the current state of ufology we're

901
00:38:24,950 --> 00:38:23,839
going to talk about disclosure his life

902
00:38:28,310 --> 00:38:24,960
experiences

903
00:38:30,790 --> 00:38:28,320
and contact all of that and much more

904
00:38:32,950 --> 00:38:30,800
eric was a struggling single father with

905
00:38:35,630 --> 00:38:32,960
no belief in the ufo subject until an

906
00:38:36,950 --> 00:38:35,640
object showed up in his yard back in

907
00:38:38,790 --> 00:38:36,960
2013

908
00:38:40,630 --> 00:38:38,800
he immediately acquired a seasoned

909
00:38:43,829 --> 00:38:40,640
investigator and began helping others

910
00:38:44,950 --> 00:38:43,839
through the world view process it's a

911
00:38:46,310 --> 00:38:44,960
great story

912
00:38:48,470 --> 00:38:46,320
now he has become one of the most

913
00:38:50,470 --> 00:38:48,480

important voices in our community

914

00:38:52,069 --> 00:38:50,480

and today he's working on a documentary

915

00:38:53,910 --> 00:38:52,079

to share his information

916

00:38:55,190 --> 00:38:53,920

maybe i'll get him to talk a little bit

917

00:38:57,670 --> 00:38:55,200

about that tonight

918

00:38:58,390 --> 00:38:57,680

and you can connect directly up to eric

919

00:39:00,870 --> 00:38:58,400

over on

920

00:39:03,510 --> 00:39:00,880

facebook and the links to his facebook

921

00:39:04,790 --> 00:39:03,520

page are over at jimmychurchradio.com

922

00:39:06,950 --> 00:39:04,800

and i would like to welcome the first

923

00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:06,960

time fade to black eric mitchell

924

00:39:11,910 --> 00:39:10,000

eric how you doing man

925

00:39:14,069 --> 00:39:11,920

jimmy thanks for having me on man i want

926
00:39:17,030 --> 00:39:14,079
to thank you

927
00:39:18,870 --> 00:39:17,040
you know um i'm really looking forward

928
00:39:20,790 --> 00:39:18,880
to the conversation tonight eric but

929
00:39:23,910 --> 00:39:20,800
before we get started

930
00:39:28,069 --> 00:39:23,920
you get the first time guest disclaimer

931
00:39:30,310 --> 00:39:28,079
yeah that's right are you ready

932
00:39:31,910 --> 00:39:30,320
am ready okay the first time guest

933
00:39:33,910 --> 00:39:31,920
disclaimer is eric

934
00:39:35,990 --> 00:39:33,920
it's just you and i sitting on my couch

935
00:39:38,150 --> 00:39:36,000
having a conversation as friends

936
00:39:40,069 --> 00:39:38,160
and where that conversation starts it

937
00:39:41,750 --> 00:39:40,079
starts where it ends it ends

938
00:39:44,390 --> 00:39:41,760

but we're gonna end his friends there

939

00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:44,400

you go see i got you all tensed up for a

940

00:39:51,670 --> 00:39:50,230

almost if i wasn't so tired from you

941

00:39:54,310 --> 00:39:51,680

know filming all week and

942

00:39:54,790 --> 00:39:54,320

and and driving 10 hours across country

943

00:39:56,230 --> 00:39:54,800

uh

944

00:39:57,910 --> 00:39:56,240

yeah yeah i would have been tensed out

945

00:39:58,710 --> 00:39:57,920

but i could probably blink and take a

946

00:40:01,750 --> 00:39:58,720

nap right now

947

00:40:04,150 --> 00:40:01,760

yeah i was uh following

948

00:40:05,349 --> 00:40:04,160

uh your your little behind-the-scenes

949

00:40:08,150 --> 00:40:05,359

production stuff

950

00:40:09,910 --> 00:40:08,160

and and and the photographs and what was

951

00:40:10,390 --> 00:40:09,920

interesting you and i were talking uh

952

00:40:12,870 --> 00:40:10,400

over the

953

00:40:14,150 --> 00:40:12,880

uh last week you're there filming and

954

00:40:16,630 --> 00:40:14,160

you're like dude i'm gonna do the show

955

00:40:20,390 --> 00:40:16,640

man i gotta i gotta drive back home but

956

00:40:21,990 --> 00:40:20,400

i where and when and and i know how busy

957

00:40:25,349 --> 00:40:22,000

you have been but uh thank you

958

00:40:28,710 --> 00:40:25,359

uh tonight uh for coming on with us and

959

00:40:32,470 --> 00:40:28,720

uh i'm not even sure eric where

960

00:40:34,390 --> 00:40:32,480

to start and i mean the obvious place is

961

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:34,400

to go back to 2013

962

00:40:38,470 --> 00:40:36,880

and so let's do that in a second and

963

00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:38,480

then we'll move forward but i want to

964

00:40:43,190 --> 00:40:40,000

back up before that

965

00:40:46,630 --> 00:40:43,200

because when you uh make a statement

966

00:40:47,750 --> 00:40:46,640

um you know that uh no belief in the

967

00:40:50,950 --> 00:40:47,760

subject

968

00:40:53,030 --> 00:40:50,960

uh ufos were not a part of your life

969

00:40:53,990 --> 00:40:53,040

that's a pretty serious statement

970

00:40:55,990 --> 00:40:54,000

nothing at all

971

00:40:57,190 --> 00:40:56,000

uh growing up you didn't have crazy

972

00:41:01,109 --> 00:40:57,200

parents or

973

00:41:04,150 --> 00:41:01,119

a strange uncle that was abducted

974

00:41:04,630 --> 00:41:04,160

no no uh well i you know i only really

975

00:41:06,470 --> 00:41:04,640

uh

976
00:41:08,710 --> 00:41:06,480
you know knew my parents growing up i

977
00:41:10,630 --> 00:41:08,720
didn't know the rest of my family so uh

978
00:41:12,470 --> 00:41:10,640
thank god i didn't have any uh crazy

979
00:41:13,190 --> 00:41:12,480
uncles but my father he was really

980
00:41:16,069 --> 00:41:13,200
skeptical

981
00:41:17,829 --> 00:41:16,079
about uh those kinds of things and you

982
00:41:19,030 --> 00:41:17,839
know he always figured out a way to

983
00:41:21,030 --> 00:41:19,040
explain things away

984
00:41:22,230 --> 00:41:21,040
you know if something strange was going

985
00:41:23,910 --> 00:41:22,240
on so

986
00:41:25,349 --> 00:41:23,920
i kind of you know how that neural

987
00:41:26,950 --> 00:41:25,359
network works you know you watch your

988
00:41:28,630 --> 00:41:26,960

father and you become your father

989

00:41:31,030 --> 00:41:28,640

eventually and uh

990

00:41:32,630 --> 00:41:31,040

so uh yeah i mean i just kind of

991

00:41:34,150 --> 00:41:32,640

followed the status quo you know going

992

00:41:36,630 --> 00:41:34,160

to school and and uh

993

00:41:37,589 --> 00:41:36,640

somehow uh we're all taught

994

00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:37,599

inadvertently

995

00:41:40,710 --> 00:41:39,599

uh to think this subject's crazy and if

996

00:41:42,550 --> 00:41:40,720

a ufo person

997

00:41:44,230 --> 00:41:42,560

comes up to you and starts talking just

998

00:41:47,589 --> 00:41:44,240

you know walk away

999

00:41:49,670 --> 00:41:47,599

now what's it like to

1000

00:41:51,670 --> 00:41:49,680

pull on the thread and undo a belief

1001

00:41:54,470 --> 00:41:51,680

system that you were raised in

1002

00:41:55,190 --> 00:41:54,480

you know the the the you know the famous

1003

00:41:58,309 --> 00:41:55,200

quotes

1004

00:41:59,109 --> 00:41:58,319

you know throughout history that once

1005

00:42:01,349 --> 00:41:59,119

somebody

1006

00:42:03,109 --> 00:42:01,359

is raised a certain way that's it i mean

1007

00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:03,119

they're they're set

1008

00:42:07,670 --> 00:42:06,079

uh for life you're never going to change

1009

00:42:08,390 --> 00:42:07,680

somebody's mind you're not going to

1010

00:42:11,109 --> 00:42:08,400

argue

1011

00:42:11,829 --> 00:42:11,119

your way into somebody changing who they

1012

00:42:13,750 --> 00:42:11,839

are

1013

00:42:16,069 --> 00:42:13,760

but if you went through that what was

1014

00:42:18,230 --> 00:42:16,079

that like

1015

00:42:19,510 --> 00:42:18,240

you know jimmy i could write an entire

1016

00:42:21,829 --> 00:42:19,520

book on

1017

00:42:23,109 --> 00:42:21,839

on just that process alone you know your

1018

00:42:25,670 --> 00:42:23,119

entire world view is

1019

00:42:28,710 --> 00:42:25,680

completely rip the shreds um you know

1020

00:42:30,309 --> 00:42:28,720

within a 24 hour period

1021

00:42:31,910 --> 00:42:30,319

you know the best way to do this the

1022

00:42:34,470 --> 00:42:31,920

short way is

1023

00:42:36,150 --> 00:42:34,480

buy a 380 load it wait for the kids to

1024

00:42:38,069 --> 00:42:36,160

go to bed and use it on yourself

1025

00:42:39,190 --> 00:42:38,079

um you know and that's that's about to

1026

00:42:40,950 --> 00:42:39,200

the point where i got

1027

00:42:42,790 --> 00:42:40,960

uh because i wanted to believe that i

1028

00:42:45,270 --> 00:42:42,800

was uh going insane i couldn't accept

1029

00:42:46,870 --> 00:42:45,280

the fact that this was actually going on

1030

00:42:48,470 --> 00:42:46,880

on top of the fact i had pictures and

1031

00:42:49,589 --> 00:42:48,480

videos and witnesses all over the

1032

00:42:51,910 --> 00:42:49,599

neighborhood

1033

00:42:52,870 --> 00:42:51,920

uh that knew that they absolutely knew

1034

00:42:54,470 --> 00:42:52,880

this was going on

1035

00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:54,480

you know it's out in the open it's not

1036

00:42:58,150 --> 00:42:56,319

something out just outside my bed you

1037

00:43:00,390 --> 00:42:58,160

know in my bedroom um

1038

00:43:02,390 --> 00:43:00,400

helicopters were picking it up f18s were

1039

00:43:03,109 --> 00:43:02,400

flying chasing these things away so it

1040

00:43:06,870 --> 00:43:03,119

was

1041

00:43:09,349 --> 00:43:06,880

upfront and personal

1042

00:43:09,990 --> 00:43:09,359

with everyone involved so i couldn't

1043

00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:10,000

handle it

1044

00:43:14,950 --> 00:43:13,520

thought i was a tough person yeah

1045

00:43:16,710 --> 00:43:14,960

and and i'm going to jump in here

1046

00:43:18,150 --> 00:43:16,720

because we're going to get into that

1047

00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:18,160

part of your experience

1048

00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:21,920

in detail and it's an incredible journey

1049

00:43:26,150 --> 00:43:25,200

but the other part is this i know what

1050

00:43:27,990 --> 00:43:26,160

it's like

1051
00:43:29,190 --> 00:43:28,000
i've got two daughters i know what it's

1052
00:43:32,150 --> 00:43:29,200
like at that moment

1053
00:43:33,030 --> 00:43:32,160
when they find out that there's no santa

1054
00:43:35,270 --> 00:43:33,040
claus

1055
00:43:36,309 --> 00:43:35,280
right and and their world just comes

1056
00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:36,319
undone

1057
00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:39,359
right it's just and and

1058
00:43:43,910 --> 00:43:42,480
that's probably the best way to to put

1059
00:43:46,309 --> 00:43:43,920
this right you

1060
00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:46,319
you you have a way of life and then all

1061
00:43:51,829 --> 00:43:47,440
of a sudden

1062
00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:53,910
right right you know it's it's uh kind

1063
00:43:56,790 --> 00:43:56,240

of like the santa lost thing i'd say

1064

00:44:00,390 --> 00:43:56,800

times

1065

00:44:03,990 --> 00:44:00,400

10 million right you know um your entire

1066

00:44:05,430 --> 00:44:04,000

uh you know world view is just shredded

1067

00:44:07,030 --> 00:44:05,440

uh if you don't put it back together

1068

00:44:09,589 --> 00:44:07,040

responsibly uh

1069

00:44:11,270 --> 00:44:09,599

you end up in a pretty bad situation for

1070

00:44:15,510 --> 00:44:11,280

yourself

1071

00:44:20,470 --> 00:44:15,520

the uh the evening of

1072

00:44:23,750 --> 00:44:20,480

if we go back to 2013 was there anything

1073

00:44:24,309 --> 00:44:23,760

before that that was an indication of

1074

00:44:27,750 --> 00:44:24,319

something

1075

00:44:29,990 --> 00:44:27,760

was about to uh occur

1076

00:44:30,790 --> 00:44:30,000

you know not a lot but i do have a

1077

00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:30,800

memory

1078

00:44:34,790 --> 00:44:33,680

at nine years old uh where i had some

1079

00:44:38,390 --> 00:44:34,800

missing time

1080

00:44:40,390 --> 00:44:38,400

and uh it seemed if it it just blinked

1081

00:44:42,870 --> 00:44:40,400

and it was literally uh from 8 30 at

1082

00:44:45,109 --> 00:44:42,880

night to nine o'clock in the morning

1083

00:44:47,270 --> 00:44:45,119

uh but other than that and you know it

1084

00:44:50,230 --> 00:44:47,280

bothered me so much that i remember

1085

00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:50,240

uh that very vividly but uh other than

1086

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:51,839

that i really don't think there was a

1087

00:44:54,309 --> 00:44:52,640

team

1088

00:44:55,910 --> 00:44:54,319

you know too many things you know odd

1089

00:44:59,109 --> 00:44:55,920

out there for me

1090

00:45:02,630 --> 00:44:59,119

including the day of the first day of

1091

00:45:07,349 --> 00:45:05,589

yeah that i i really wanted to believe

1092

00:45:10,870 --> 00:45:07,359

that was some sort of um

1093

00:45:12,230 --> 00:45:10,880

optical illusion um yeah

1094

00:45:13,670 --> 00:45:12,240

you know what your brain goes through

1095

00:45:15,750 --> 00:45:13,680

you try to explain away what you're

1096

00:45:18,790 --> 00:45:15,760

looking at and jimmy for me

1097

00:45:20,630 --> 00:45:18,800

uh ufo was like a shiny silvery disc in

1098

00:45:23,670 --> 00:45:20,640

a 1950s movie

1099

00:45:26,150 --> 00:45:23,680

uh not a 40 foot in diameter orange

1100

00:45:28,550 --> 00:45:26,160

you know sphere of you know rippling

1101
00:45:30,069 --> 00:45:28,560
light you know i wouldn't expect that so

1102
00:45:32,870 --> 00:45:30,079
i definitely wanted to believe i was

1103
00:45:35,670 --> 00:45:32,880
looking at like a um optical illusion

1104
00:45:36,950 --> 00:45:35,680
or or something of this the sort it

1105
00:45:40,230 --> 00:45:36,960
really did bother me

1106
00:45:42,150 --> 00:45:40,240
what what happened like

1107
00:45:45,190 --> 00:45:42,160
i woke up it was around four o'clock in

1108
00:45:47,670 --> 00:45:45,200
the morning and uh i'm standing outside

1109
00:45:48,309 --> 00:45:47,680
and my my left shoulder is facing my

1110
00:45:50,710 --> 00:45:48,319
front door

1111
00:45:51,430 --> 00:45:50,720
which was closed and my left shoulder

1112
00:45:55,109 --> 00:45:51,440
was

1113
00:45:56,309 --> 00:45:55,119

of the street which is a very short dead

1114

00:45:59,030 --> 00:45:56,319

end street

1115

00:46:00,150 --> 00:45:59,040

and i'm kind of squeezing my eyebrows

1116

00:46:02,309 --> 00:46:00,160

together you know that

1117

00:46:04,309 --> 00:46:02,319

real tight squeeze like what the heck is

1118

00:46:07,349 --> 00:46:04,319

going on why am i outside

1119

00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:07,359

uh and i'm looking over my shoulder at

1120

00:46:11,190 --> 00:46:09,119

this thing it's just

1121

00:46:13,670 --> 00:46:11,200

it's like a miniature sun just rippling

1122

00:46:15,750 --> 00:46:13,680

like water you know and

1123

00:46:17,670 --> 00:46:15,760

it's just off the ground i had no idea

1124

00:46:19,589 --> 00:46:17,680

what it was

1125

00:46:20,870 --> 00:46:19,599

one of my first thoughts was to approach

1126

00:46:22,630 --> 00:46:20,880

it to kind of

1127

00:46:24,069 --> 00:46:22,640

get rid of you know the illusion that

1128

00:46:25,910 --> 00:46:24,079

i'm looking at and go ha ha

1129

00:46:28,390 --> 00:46:25,920

you know this is funny that my brain you

1130

00:46:29,829 --> 00:46:28,400

know played a little trick on me um but

1131

00:46:32,230 --> 00:46:29,839

my second thought was

1132

00:46:33,750 --> 00:46:32,240

heck no don't get near that thing so i

1133

00:46:35,670 --> 00:46:33,760

kind of went inside after about 20

1134

00:46:38,150 --> 00:46:35,680

minutes left the door open

1135

00:46:39,190 --> 00:46:38,160

and i kept leaning over you know from

1136

00:46:41,589 --> 00:46:39,200

where my couch was

1137

00:46:43,589 --> 00:46:41,599

to uh to see if it was still there i

1138

00:46:45,349 --> 00:46:43,599

decided around 6 30 when the sun did

1139

00:46:47,589 --> 00:46:45,359

come up that i was going to go outside

1140

00:46:50,470 --> 00:46:47,599

find the optical illusion and go aha but

1141

00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:50,480

by then it was already gone

1142

00:46:56,309 --> 00:46:53,920

uh you almost pulled

1143

00:46:59,109 --> 00:46:56,319

like a travis walton right you're gonna

1144

00:47:01,510 --> 00:46:59,119

go up and touch it

1145

00:47:03,270 --> 00:47:01,520

uh travis and i have a lot in common

1146

00:47:04,710 --> 00:47:03,280

we've spent about uh

1147

00:47:06,390 --> 00:47:04,720

i don't know six to eight months

1148

00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:06,400

roommating together up in uh

1149

00:47:14,230 --> 00:47:10,640

up in maine and uh yeah

1150

00:47:15,829 --> 00:47:14,240

when uh what advice and we all love

1151
00:47:18,390 --> 00:47:15,839
travis he's great

1152
00:47:19,430 --> 00:47:18,400
what advice did he did he say to you

1153
00:47:22,470 --> 00:47:19,440
good thing

1154
00:47:25,829 --> 00:47:22,480
that you didn't walk up

1155
00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:25,839
of course he did uh i never saw the uh

1156
00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:27,680
his the movie they made about him you

1157
00:47:31,589 --> 00:47:29,280
know firing the sky

1158
00:47:32,309 --> 00:47:31,599
until uh he popped it in at the house up

1159
00:47:34,950 --> 00:47:32,319
in maine

1160
00:47:36,549 --> 00:47:34,960
and uh he kind of you know showed me

1161
00:47:37,109 --> 00:47:36,559
what actually happened and what didn't

1162
00:47:38,870 --> 00:47:37,119
you know how

1163
00:47:40,710 --> 00:47:38,880

you know movie companies want to really

1164

00:47:44,069 --> 00:47:40,720

uh up things up a bit

1165

00:47:45,990 --> 00:47:44,079

and uh so i got the uh uh first class

1166

00:47:47,910 --> 00:47:46,000

ticket into the uh to the movie but

1167

00:47:49,829 --> 00:47:47,920

yeah wait a minute wait a minute wait a

1168

00:47:53,270 --> 00:47:49,839

minute pump the brakes here

1169

00:47:54,470 --> 00:47:53,280

hold on a minute you got to watch fire

1170

00:47:56,950 --> 00:47:54,480

in the sky

1171

00:47:57,990 --> 00:47:56,960

with travis walton and got there and got

1172

00:48:01,670 --> 00:47:58,000

the director's cut

1173

00:48:02,470 --> 00:48:01,680

reading yeah we live together well no i

1174

00:48:05,990 --> 00:48:02,480

understand

1175

00:48:07,670 --> 00:48:06,000

but to pop in

1176

00:48:10,630 --> 00:48:07,680

to pop and fire in the sky that just

1177

00:48:15,270 --> 00:48:12,950

yeah yeah yeah it was really neat to uh

1178

00:48:16,790 --> 00:48:15,280

you know uh see from his perspective and

1179

00:48:19,270 --> 00:48:16,800

you know all these years he still gets

1180

00:48:21,270 --> 00:48:19,280

angry yes at himself

1181

00:48:22,950 --> 00:48:21,280

uh and you know that's one reason why i

1182

00:48:24,950 --> 00:48:22,960

didn't go with uh major companies

1183

00:48:26,950 --> 00:48:24,960

netflix and stuff like that

1184

00:48:29,510 --> 00:48:26,960

is that they want to change everything

1185

00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:29,520

and i'm not about making the money or

1186

00:48:34,390 --> 00:48:31,280

being popular i just want

1187

00:48:36,230 --> 00:48:34,400

the facts out so um you know that's why

1188

00:48:37,670 --> 00:48:36,240

i'm working with the uh the people i am

1189

00:48:39,510 --> 00:48:37,680

on this documentary

1190

00:48:41,190 --> 00:48:39,520

uh they're die hard about facts and

1191

00:48:43,190 --> 00:48:41,200

getting the truth out and so am i so

1192

00:48:46,230 --> 00:48:43,200

it's gonna be a powerful

1193

00:48:47,990 --> 00:48:46,240

uh piece of information so going back to

1194

00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:48,000

that day so 6 30

1195

00:48:55,270 --> 00:48:51,359

uh the the

1196

00:48:58,630 --> 00:48:55,280

the sphere is is gone from your yard

1197

00:49:04,230 --> 00:48:58,640

how large of a community are you

1198

00:49:08,069 --> 00:49:05,670

not that i know of i don't know if

1199

00:49:10,069 --> 00:49:08,079

anyone else saw it on that occasion

1200

00:49:11,750 --> 00:49:10,079

um like i said it was around four

1201

00:49:14,470 --> 00:49:11,760

o'clock in the morning

1202

00:49:15,430 --> 00:49:14,480

there are 20 one-story apartments on one

1203

00:49:17,510 --> 00:49:15,440

side of the street

1204

00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:17,520

and three trailers on the other so

1205

00:49:23,109 --> 00:49:19,680

you've got 23 residences

1206

00:49:24,870 --> 00:49:23,119

in a very very short street so

1207

00:49:26,390 --> 00:49:24,880

you can imagine you know when these

1208

00:49:29,589 --> 00:49:26,400

things would uh frequent

1209

00:49:31,589 --> 00:49:29,599

at a low altitude or just in the trees

1210

00:49:34,150 --> 00:49:31,599

or just above the concrete

1211

00:49:34,630 --> 00:49:34,160

it caused quite a bit of trouble yeah

1212

00:49:38,069 --> 00:49:34,640

sure

1213

00:49:45,270 --> 00:49:42,150

uh the the third sighting was

1214

00:49:48,309 --> 00:49:45,280

actually the most terrible part um

1215

00:49:50,150 --> 00:49:48,319

i had been working on my car

1216

00:49:52,549 --> 00:49:50,160

and uh turns out the water pump was out

1217

00:49:53,750 --> 00:49:52,559

my buddy dan from across the street he

1218

00:49:55,750 --> 00:49:53,760

was helping me with it he was at

1219

00:49:57,030 --> 00:49:55,760

wright-patterson air force base for uh

1220

00:49:59,589 --> 00:49:57,040

two terms

1221

00:50:00,790 --> 00:49:59,599

and um he noticed that i was really

1222

00:50:03,750 --> 00:50:00,800

shaken up i mean

1223

00:50:05,589 --> 00:50:03,760

you know here's um you know one sighting

1224

00:50:07,750 --> 00:50:05,599

i had at four o'clock in the morning

1225

00:50:09,829 --> 00:50:07,760

uh 9 30 that night this thing showed up

1226

00:50:11,910 --> 00:50:09,839

in the same spot blinked on and off

1227

00:50:13,750 --> 00:50:11,920

on and off in a slow ominous circle all

1228

00:50:16,230 --> 00:50:13,760

the way around me until it ended up

1229

00:50:18,069 --> 00:50:16,240

above my apartment one story apartment

1230

00:50:21,589 --> 00:50:18,079

which was very close to my face

1231

00:50:22,950 --> 00:50:21,599

i was frozen i couldn't run um

1232

00:50:24,790 --> 00:50:22,960

you know it's just you know when you

1233

00:50:26,470 --> 00:50:24,800

scare a goat it just stiffens up i mean

1234

00:50:29,190 --> 00:50:26,480

that's what happened to my body

1235

00:50:29,510 --> 00:50:29,200

um it was an external source it was just

1236

00:50:31,430 --> 00:50:29,520

me

1237

00:50:33,270 --> 00:50:31,440

going oh my god what the hell is this

1238

00:50:35,910 --> 00:50:33,280

you know i wanted to explain it away now

1239

00:50:37,829 --> 00:50:35,920

it's back it's showing intelligence

1240

00:50:39,190 --> 00:50:37,839

and it flashed twice and shot away as

1241

00:50:42,390 --> 00:50:39,200

fast as a bullet

1242

00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:42,400

i expected you know a 738 mile an hour

1243

00:50:46,549 --> 00:50:43,040

song

1244

00:50:49,349 --> 00:50:46,559

sonic boom i expected uh recoil from

1245

00:50:50,710 --> 00:50:49,359

air displacement to really knock me over

1246

00:50:54,069 --> 00:50:50,720

none of that happened which

1247

00:50:56,069 --> 00:50:54,079

um you know really added to my my fear

1248

00:50:57,910 --> 00:50:56,079

and curiosity at the same time i

1249

00:50:59,910 --> 00:50:57,920

i literally duck walked into the house

1250

00:51:01,510 --> 00:50:59,920

because my knees wouldn't work and spent

1251

00:51:03,829 --> 00:51:01,520

most of the night on google

1252

00:51:05,829 --> 00:51:03,839

looking up military uh projects because

1253

00:51:08,309 --> 00:51:05,839

hopefully that's what it was i mean

1254

00:51:10,069 --> 00:51:08,319

there could be no in my mind no that no

1255

00:51:11,190 --> 00:51:10,079

other explanation so that's what i

1256

00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:11,200

thought i was witnessing

1257

00:51:15,829 --> 00:51:14,000

oh where all right where's the location

1258

00:51:17,829 --> 00:51:15,839

where were you

1259

00:51:19,910 --> 00:51:17,839

it is a milk lane in hot springs

1260

00:51:22,710 --> 00:51:19,920

arkansas hot springs arkansas

1261

00:51:24,230 --> 00:51:22,720

got you okay so now you're working on

1262

00:51:26,069 --> 00:51:24,240

your you're working on your water pump

1263

00:51:29,589 --> 00:51:26,079

with dan from across the street

1264

00:51:31,430 --> 00:51:29,599

he notices something strange about you

1265

00:51:33,109 --> 00:51:31,440

yeah yeah we knew each other and you

1266

00:51:35,510 --> 00:51:33,119

know at the time i'm raising

1267

00:51:36,150 --> 00:51:35,520

kids i'd have no family um struggling

1268

00:51:38,630 --> 00:51:36,160

like crazy

1269

00:51:40,230 --> 00:51:38,640

after a divorce to uh make ends meet and

1270

00:51:40,630 --> 00:51:40,240

here goes a water pump like i needed

1271

00:51:43,430 --> 00:51:40,640

that

1272

00:51:43,829 --> 00:51:43,440

you know right dan started talking about

1273

00:51:46,390 --> 00:51:43,839

his

1274

00:51:47,670 --> 00:51:46,400

wife cooking dinner and uh he went in

1275

00:51:49,030 --> 00:51:47,680

the house and came out with a beer and

1276

00:51:51,270 --> 00:51:49,040

handed it to me he said there you go

1277

00:51:53,109 --> 00:51:51,280

buddy you know that'll calm your nerves

1278

00:51:55,109 --> 00:51:53,119

things will get better and and you know

1279

00:51:56,950 --> 00:51:55,119

threw some bible verses at me

1280

00:51:59,349 --> 00:51:56,960

gave him a big man hug and he went to go

1281

00:52:01,109 --> 00:51:59,359

inside well i reached back over the hood

1282

00:52:01,430 --> 00:52:01,119

of my car to grab that beer where i put

1283

00:52:03,190 --> 00:52:01,440

it

1284

00:52:05,750 --> 00:52:03,200

and i was standing on my own shoelace so

1285

00:52:07,510 --> 00:52:05,760

i kind of untied my shoe

1286

00:52:09,510 --> 00:52:07,520

at that time in my mood i was like oh

1287

00:52:11,750 --> 00:52:09,520

great what next you know so i reach down

1288

00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:11,760

to tie my shoe and i feel this

1289

00:52:16,710 --> 00:52:15,119

like a rumbling sensation and a tingle

1290

00:52:18,309 --> 00:52:16,720

on the top of my head

1291

00:52:20,470 --> 00:52:18,319

and at first i thought maybe i had the

1292

00:52:21,910 --> 00:52:20,480

chills or something like that

1293

00:52:23,910 --> 00:52:21,920

and the next thing you know it feels

1294

00:52:25,030 --> 00:52:23,920

like someone just hit the volume and

1295

00:52:26,870 --> 00:52:25,040

turned it up all the way

1296

00:52:28,069 --> 00:52:26,880

i mean this just pushed me straight to

1297

00:52:31,589 --> 00:52:28,079

the ground

1298

00:52:33,589 --> 00:52:31,599

um it's like being in front of a

1299

00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:33,599

uh rock and roll speaker you know how it

1300

00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:35,040

vibrates your whole body

1301
00:52:38,630 --> 00:52:38,160
i do if you can imagine that by a

1302
00:52:40,870 --> 00:52:38,640
million

1303
00:52:42,150 --> 00:52:40,880
to the point where it would incapacitate

1304
00:52:45,270 --> 00:52:42,160
you um

1305
00:52:46,790 --> 00:52:45,280
mainly your head mainly your brain um

1306
00:52:48,630 --> 00:52:46,800
i thought the only thought i could push

1307
00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:48,640
through my brain was oh my god i'm being

1308
00:52:52,230 --> 00:52:49,200
killed

1309
00:52:55,030 --> 00:52:52,240
i mean i it just impacted me so hard

1310
00:52:57,030 --> 00:52:55,040
i felt my body rocking back and forth as

1311
00:53:00,069 --> 00:52:57,040
if i was some sort of magnet you know

1312
00:53:02,630 --> 00:53:00,079
um it was an odd sensation i

1313
00:53:04,309 --> 00:53:02,640

knew i was throwing up and the only

1314

00:53:06,870 --> 00:53:04,319

reason i knew that is because my throat

1315

00:53:09,109 --> 00:53:06,880

was open for a long period of time

1316

00:53:11,109 --> 00:53:09,119

while in this distraction my nose was

1317

00:53:13,990 --> 00:53:11,119

bleeding my left ear was bleeding

1318

00:53:15,990 --> 00:53:14,000

and i pushed myself off the ground as if

1319

00:53:18,150 --> 00:53:16,000

going against magnetics and i looked up

1320

00:53:20,950 --> 00:53:18,160

and this damn thing was just above me

1321

00:53:21,589 --> 00:53:20,960

and it flashed twice and took off the

1322

00:53:24,069 --> 00:53:21,599

opposite

1323

00:53:25,990 --> 00:53:24,079

it went the night before now jimmy i

1324

00:53:28,470 --> 00:53:26,000

laid there for about 20 minutes

1325

00:53:29,270 --> 00:53:28,480

and at that moment i was scared of this

1326

00:53:30,790 --> 00:53:29,280

guy

1327

00:53:32,309 --> 00:53:30,800

i just needed to make it to my front

1328

00:53:34,069 --> 00:53:32,319

door but

1329

00:53:35,910 --> 00:53:34,079

i was afraid to move like something

1330

00:53:36,790 --> 00:53:35,920

would see me and you know i know that

1331

00:53:39,349 --> 00:53:36,800

sounds odd but

1332

00:53:40,710 --> 00:53:39,359

you know look what just happened so i

1333

00:53:42,390 --> 00:53:40,720

got inside finally

1334

00:53:44,710 --> 00:53:42,400

and i got to that cold floor in the

1335

00:53:47,109 --> 00:53:44,720

bathroom because i was so overheated

1336

00:53:49,270 --> 00:53:47,119

and uh tried to make it to the toilet to

1337

00:53:51,990 --> 00:53:49,280

vomit some more and i passed out

1338

00:53:53,349 --> 00:53:52,000

i woke up about 5 30 the next morning i

1339

00:53:56,549 --> 00:53:53,359

was covered in blood

1340

00:53:58,309 --> 00:53:56,559

uh vomit i apologize not to be too gross

1341

00:54:00,150 --> 00:53:58,319

climbed into the shower with all my

1342

00:54:01,750 --> 00:54:00,160

clothes on

1343

00:54:03,349 --> 00:54:01,760

and just turned the water on you know i

1344

00:54:05,270 --> 00:54:03,359

needed to cool off

1345

00:54:07,270 --> 00:54:05,280

um and i stayed there until the uh the

1346

00:54:08,630 --> 00:54:07,280

water ran out got out put on some

1347

00:54:11,190 --> 00:54:08,640

clothes and i went to the fridge i was

1348

00:54:13,829 --> 00:54:11,200

so thirsty and i grabbed the uh

1349

00:54:15,270 --> 00:54:13,839

cranberry juice and ran the pot of

1350

00:54:16,549 --> 00:54:15,280

coffee and as soon as that cranberry

1351

00:54:18,390 --> 00:54:16,559

juice hit my lips

1352

00:54:19,990 --> 00:54:18,400

i ruined that fresh pair of clothes

1353

00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:20,000

because i was just pouring it you know

1354

00:54:24,309 --> 00:54:21,359

into my face

1355

00:54:25,270 --> 00:54:24,319

i had to get as much as possible so

1356

00:54:27,990 --> 00:54:25,280

obviously i was

1357

00:54:28,549 --> 00:54:28,000

pretty dehydrated my vision was uh

1358

00:54:30,230 --> 00:54:28,559

blurry

1359

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:30,240

it stayed that way i had to get reading

1360

00:54:34,309 --> 00:54:32,640

glasses to uh see far away and up close

1361

00:54:36,630 --> 00:54:34,319

and i think we can explain the science

1362

00:54:39,109 --> 00:54:36,640

of all this later on

1363

00:54:39,750 --> 00:54:39,119

my skin was burned on my shoulders and

1364

00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:39,760

face

1365

00:54:46,390 --> 00:54:42,880

a little bit on my hands as well and uh

1366

00:54:47,910 --> 00:54:46,400

i was a mess but um that morning i

1367

00:54:49,190 --> 00:54:47,920

believed i had a brain tumor i was

1368

00:54:51,349 --> 00:54:49,200

trying to convince myself

1369

00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:51,359

because my whole world i believe that

1370

00:54:54,789 --> 00:54:52,480

was the night that

1371

00:54:56,150 --> 00:54:54,799

my whole world flipped upside down now

1372

00:54:59,670 --> 00:54:56,160

were you thinking

1373

00:55:03,670 --> 00:54:59,680

um eric and i don't want to be cavalier

1374

00:55:05,109 --> 00:55:03,680

okay but are you thinking ufo are you

1375

00:55:07,990 --> 00:55:05,119

thinking et

1376

00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:08,000

or are are you going in the opposite

1377

00:55:10,630 --> 00:55:08,720

direction

1378

00:55:12,710 --> 00:55:10,640

in that you have just lost your friggin

1379

00:55:14,309 --> 00:55:12,720

mind

1380

00:55:15,990 --> 00:55:14,319

i wanted to i wanted to be the one that

1381

00:55:17,990 --> 00:55:16,000

lost his mind right you know i'm a

1382

00:55:21,270 --> 00:55:18,000

student

1383

00:55:23,750 --> 00:55:21,280

i figure maybe um you know six months of

1384

00:55:25,670 --> 00:55:23,760

good intensive therapy uh proper

1385

00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:25,680

medications and things of that nature

1386

00:55:28,549 --> 00:55:26,880

and i'd be fine

1387

00:55:30,309 --> 00:55:28,559

but the physical effects were there and

1388

00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:30,319

i was trying to push them away too

1389

00:55:34,710 --> 00:55:31,839

i was trying to push away the pictures

1390

00:55:38,150 --> 00:55:34,720

the videos um and all that

1391

00:55:39,750 --> 00:55:38,160

so uh in retrospect i mean i guess you

1392

00:55:40,710 --> 00:55:39,760

can say that's the most delusional i've

1393

00:55:42,870 --> 00:55:40,720

ever been in my life

1394

00:55:45,030 --> 00:55:42,880

i could not accept what was going on and

1395

00:55:46,630 --> 00:55:45,040

i was trying to uh

1396

00:55:49,349 --> 00:55:46,640

you know blame myself for it you know

1397

00:55:50,950 --> 00:55:49,359

blame some sort of uh mental problem

1398

00:55:52,710 --> 00:55:50,960

and of course being part of the uh

1399

00:55:53,510 --> 00:55:52,720

investigation for the past eight years

1400

00:55:55,589 --> 00:55:53,520

we

1401

00:55:57,030 --> 00:55:55,599

pretty much conclude that uh i'm not

1402

00:55:59,030 --> 00:55:57,040

insane yeah i know

1403

00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:59,040

you are your feet are firmly on the

1404

00:56:02,710 --> 00:56:00,240

ground my friend

1405

00:56:04,789 --> 00:56:02,720

uh did you did you go to uh to see the

1406

00:56:06,470 --> 00:56:04,799

doctor

1407

00:56:10,710 --> 00:56:06,480

uh that was a lot of thought i had that

1408

00:56:14,470 --> 00:56:12,710

thinking about going to a doctor and

1409

00:56:17,910 --> 00:56:14,480

explaining that to him

1410

00:56:18,549 --> 00:56:17,920

um while having uh being a single dad

1411

00:56:20,470 --> 00:56:18,559

and and

1412

00:56:22,150 --> 00:56:20,480

you know watching my children be carted

1413

00:56:24,950 --> 00:56:22,160

off by cps wasn't a

1414

00:56:25,430 --> 00:56:24,960

very appealing idea even though i knew

1415

00:56:30,630 --> 00:56:25,440

um

1416

00:56:33,829 --> 00:56:30,640

but no i didn't didn't go to the doctor

1417

00:56:35,670 --> 00:56:33,839

um answers you know with the burning

1418

00:56:37,190 --> 00:56:35,680

in things i was just wondering what the

1419

00:56:40,230 --> 00:56:37,200

what uh

1420

00:56:43,109 --> 00:56:40,240

the medical side of things uh were

1421

00:56:44,630 --> 00:56:43,119

suspecting how that happened uh that's a

1422

00:56:46,309 --> 00:56:44,640

tough thing to explain away what do you

1423

00:56:46,710 --> 00:56:46,319

tell the doctor well this orange thing

1424

00:56:51,109 --> 00:56:46,720

you know

1425

00:56:53,589 --> 00:56:51,119

and it came down out of the sky

1426

00:56:55,750 --> 00:56:53,599

i i don't think i'd be able to uh have

1427

00:56:56,549 --> 00:56:55,760

even said it back then but yeah i mean

1428

00:56:58,069 --> 00:56:56,559

you're uh

1429

00:56:59,990 --> 00:56:58,079

you're scratching at the right door

1430

00:57:01,990 --> 00:57:00,000

though you're wanting to know the uh

1431

00:57:03,430 --> 00:57:02,000

the nuts and bolts but i gotta say jimmy

1432

00:57:05,470 --> 00:57:03,440

that a lot of the bolts are actually

1433

00:57:08,150 --> 00:57:05,480

freaking nuts

1434

00:57:11,190 --> 00:57:08,160

[Laughter]

1435

00:57:13,670 --> 00:57:11,200

the reason why i needed

1436

00:57:14,950 --> 00:57:13,680

reading glasses to see far up or far

1437

00:57:17,190 --> 00:57:14,960

away and up close

1438

00:57:20,069 --> 00:57:17,200

is due to the fact that i was exposed to

1439

00:57:21,910 --> 00:57:20,079

a very particular electromagnetic field

1440

00:57:23,670 --> 00:57:21,920

which pushes and pulls on the vision at

1441

00:57:27,030 --> 00:57:23,680

the same time causing

1442

00:57:29,670 --> 00:57:27,040

um you know the same on distance

1443

00:57:31,510 --> 00:57:29,680

as it does up close a lot of scientists

1444

00:57:33,109 --> 00:57:31,520

that work with high power magnets

1445

00:57:34,950 --> 00:57:33,119

accidentally do this to themselves and

1446

00:57:36,470 --> 00:57:34,960

they have to do the same thing they

1447

00:57:37,829 --> 00:57:36,480

can't have a prescription they have to

1448

00:57:40,069 --> 00:57:37,839

have reading glasses

1449

00:57:41,270 --> 00:57:40,079

uh to actually see you know uh

1450

00:57:43,750 --> 00:57:41,280

proficiently

1451
00:57:44,789 --> 00:57:43,760
um the reason why i felt like a magnet

1452
00:57:47,190 --> 00:57:44,799
now this was

1453
00:57:48,870 --> 00:57:47,200
really uh something i never thought

1454
00:57:51,910 --> 00:57:48,880
would be explained to me

1455
00:57:54,069 --> 00:57:51,920
but did you know that the um

1456
00:57:55,349 --> 00:57:54,079
your the iron in your blood is

1457
00:57:58,349 --> 00:57:55,359
negatively charged

1458
00:58:00,390 --> 00:57:58,359
so when you get around a very powerful

1459
00:58:02,309 --> 00:58:00,400
electromagnetic magnet

1460
00:58:03,750 --> 00:58:02,319
it pushes you away it doesn't suck you

1461
00:58:06,309 --> 00:58:03,760
closer um

1462
00:58:07,589 --> 00:58:06,319
now the very few that are positive get

1463
00:58:11,190 --> 00:58:07,599

drawn to the surface

1464

00:58:14,470 --> 00:58:11,200

and it appears as a burn on your skin

1465

00:58:17,670 --> 00:58:14,480

so that would definitely explain that

1466

00:58:19,829 --> 00:58:17,680

now me going from a low iq

1467

00:58:20,789 --> 00:58:19,839

to a high iq in a short period of time

1468

00:58:24,470 --> 00:58:20,799

that's going to be

1469

00:58:27,510 --> 00:58:24,480

a long show jimmy very long show

1470

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:27,520

can i sign up for it yeah

1471

00:58:31,030 --> 00:58:30,240

yeah you want to start now let's do it i

1472

00:58:35,030 --> 00:58:31,040

need all the help

1473

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:35,040

and you know this is

1474

00:58:40,150 --> 00:58:37,680

this is um one of the point and we're

1475

00:58:43,270 --> 00:58:40,160

going to continue with what was going on

1476

00:58:47,270 --> 00:58:43,280

in your little community and ultimately

1477

00:58:51,270 --> 00:58:47,280

uh uh what happened at the end of that

1478

00:58:52,950 --> 00:58:51,280

but as you started to meld into and

1479

00:58:56,710 --> 00:58:52,960

investigate and research

1480

00:58:59,190 --> 00:58:56,720

this um what did you what was your first

1481

00:59:01,109 --> 00:58:59,200

take on on the ufo community and seeking

1482

00:59:05,430 --> 00:59:01,119

help

1483

00:59:08,470 --> 00:59:05,440

uh should i yeah go ahead

1484

00:59:10,309 --> 00:59:08,480

i don't want to sound rude but you

1485

00:59:12,309 --> 00:59:10,319

if if this happens to you and you reach

1486

00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:12,319

out to a ufologist

1487

00:59:15,829 --> 00:59:14,160

most of the time not all the time but

1488

00:59:17,910 --> 00:59:15,839

most of the time if

1489

00:59:19,589 --> 00:59:17,920

they can't write a book about you or you

1490

00:59:20,950 --> 00:59:19,599

know get some kind of

1491

00:59:23,670 --> 00:59:20,960

something out of it i mean there's no

1492

00:59:25,030 --> 00:59:23,680

real compassion there i mean ufology

1493

00:59:27,190 --> 00:59:25,040

and folks need to know this it's a

1494

00:59:29,349 --> 00:59:27,200

business i mean it's a business of

1495

00:59:30,309 --> 00:59:29,359

selling books and doing things of that

1496

00:59:31,670 --> 00:59:30,319

nature so

1497

00:59:33,750 --> 00:59:31,680

there may not be a whole lot of

1498

00:59:35,270 --> 00:59:33,760

compassion involved but on the other

1499

00:59:37,510 --> 00:59:35,280

hand there's some wonderful people in

1500

00:59:39,109 --> 00:59:37,520

ufology i contacted peter robbins we

1501

00:59:41,750 --> 00:59:39,119

spent hours on the phone

1502

00:59:43,910 --> 00:59:41,760

um amazing man amazing character i mean

1503

00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:43,920

we still keep in touch or try to

1504

00:59:46,950 --> 00:59:46,319

um but it is devastating because you're

1505

00:59:49,990 --> 00:59:46,960

such at

1506

00:59:51,670 --> 00:59:50,000

a very you know you're in a place where

1507

00:59:53,030 --> 00:59:51,680

you're questioning yourself your sanity

1508

00:59:53,829 --> 00:59:53,040

and all that and you reach out to get

1509

00:59:56,470 --> 00:59:53,839

help

1510

00:59:58,230 --> 00:59:56,480

and you know ufology has nothing to

1511

01:00:00,390 --> 00:59:58,240

really to do with experiences

1512

01:00:01,589 --> 01:00:00,400

you know uh it's a kind of a shunned

1513

01:00:03,510 --> 01:00:01,599

thing uh

1514

01:00:05,589 --> 01:00:03,520

lord knows i never signed up to be an

1515

01:00:06,870 --> 01:00:05,599

experencer but now that i'm here i need

1516

01:00:08,470 --> 01:00:06,880

to figure things out

1517

01:00:10,309 --> 01:00:08,480

and i'm not going to become a youtube

1518

01:00:11,910 --> 01:00:10,319

ologist or read every book out there i

1519

01:00:13,430 --> 01:00:11,920

want to study botany i want to study

1520

01:00:16,069 --> 01:00:13,440

quantum physics i want to study

1521

01:00:18,870 --> 01:00:16,079

neurology um you know to find out these

1522

01:00:21,030 --> 01:00:18,880

things because i think

1523

01:00:22,470 --> 01:00:21,040

for the most part as long as the cia is

1524

01:00:24,230 --> 01:00:22,480

ever going to be involved in a

1525

01:00:25,430 --> 01:00:24,240

particular subject

1526

01:00:27,349 --> 01:00:25,440

the social sphere is going to be

1527

01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:27,359

controlled inadvertently without people

1528

01:00:29,750 --> 01:00:28,400

noticing

1529

01:00:31,589 --> 01:00:29,760

and they're very good at it if they can

1530

01:00:33,190 --> 01:00:31,599

do it to china intelligence and russian

1531

01:00:33,829 --> 01:00:33,200

pelicans they can do it with a couple of

1532

01:00:35,670 --> 01:00:33,839

guys that

1533

01:00:37,910 --> 01:00:35,680

want to figure out what saucers are you

1534

01:00:39,349 --> 01:00:37,920

know yeah there's no question about it

1535

01:00:41,030 --> 01:00:39,359

eric stay right there we got to take a

1536

01:00:43,589 --> 01:00:41,040

break let's get that in

1537

01:00:46,630 --> 01:00:43,599

our guest tonight eric mitchell we've

1538

01:00:47,990 --> 01:00:46,640

got a lot to discuss tonight don't worry

1539

01:00:49,990 --> 01:00:48,000

we're going to pick up where we are

1540

01:00:51,430 --> 01:00:50,000

leaving off right now this is fade to

1541

01:00:53,910 --> 01:00:51,440

black i'm yours jimmy church

1542

01:00:57,430 --> 01:00:53,920

follow me on twitter at j church radio

1543

01:01:01,200 --> 01:00:57,440

on the game changer network and kgra

1544

01:01:08,829 --> 01:01:01,210

the planet stay with us we'll be right

1545

01:01:11,510 --> 01:01:08,839

[Music]

1546

01:01:14,560 --> 01:01:11,520

back

1547

01:01:20,150 --> 01:01:14,570

[Applause]

1548

01:01:22,470 --> 01:01:20,160

[Music]

1549

01:01:24,630 --> 01:01:22,480

this is faded black with jimmy church on

1550

01:01:29,589 --> 01:01:24,640

the game changer radio network

1551
01:01:32,150 --> 01:01:29,599
and kgra the global radio alliance

1552
01:01:33,190 --> 01:01:32,160
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1553
01:01:37,589 --> 01:01:33,200
station

1554
01:01:39,589 --> 01:01:37,599
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1555
01:01:41,190 --> 01:01:39,599
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1556
01:01:42,950 --> 01:01:41,200
best-selling author and the founder of

1557
01:01:44,549 --> 01:01:42,960
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1558
01:01:46,870 --> 01:01:44,559
together with my team we have built a

1559
01:01:48,470 --> 01:01:46,880
all new contest streaming tv platform

1560
01:01:50,390 --> 01:01:48,480
designed with every family member in

1561
01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:50,400
mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1562
01:01:53,190 --> 01:01:51,680
the world and attend lectures and

1563
01:01:54,230 --> 01:01:53,200

workshops from your favorite speakers

1564

01:01:56,950 --> 01:01:54,240

but weren't able to

1565

01:01:57,589 --> 01:01:56,960

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1566

01:01:59,270 --> 01:01:57,599

tv

1567

01:02:01,190 --> 01:01:59,280

there are dozens of workshops and

1568

01:02:03,270 --> 01:02:01,200

lectures from speakers you know and love

1569

01:02:05,190 --> 01:02:03,280

we have also included amazing categories

1570

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:05,200

to assure that your consciousness is

1571

01:02:07,589 --> 01:02:06,960

entertained and elevating on a daily

1572

01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:07,599

basis

1573

01:02:10,870 --> 01:02:09,760

amazing interviews ancient history

1574

01:02:12,950 --> 01:02:10,880

ascension knowledge

1575

01:02:14,069 --> 01:02:12,960

wisdom teachings documentaries

1576

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:14,079

conspiracies

1577

01:02:18,230 --> 01:02:16,319

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1578

01:02:20,390 --> 01:02:18,240

cooking meditations finance

1579

01:02:22,789 --> 01:02:20,400

yoga and so much more to start your free

1580

01:02:25,430 --> 01:02:22,799

trial on any mobile device or computer

1581

01:02:25,990 --> 01:02:25,440

surf to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1582

01:02:27,990 --> 01:02:26,000

that's

1583

01:02:29,589 --> 01:02:28,000

forbidden knowledge with the number four

1584

01:02:32,829 --> 01:02:29,599

forbidden knowledge dot

1585

01:02:36,230 --> 01:02:32,839

tv

1586

01:02:39,190 --> 01:02:36,240

today listen

1587

01:02:41,190 --> 01:02:39,200

i know and you know that you've always

1588

01:02:43,349 --> 01:02:41,200

wanted your first crystal skull

1589

01:02:45,349 --> 01:02:43,359

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1590

01:02:47,990 --> 01:02:45,359

but you just don't know where to go

1591

01:02:50,589 --> 01:02:48,000

to find the real thing then i met

1592

01:02:51,990 --> 01:02:50,599

carolyn ford over at einstein the

1593

01:02:54,470 --> 01:02:52,000

crystalskull.com

1594

01:02:56,470 --> 01:02:54,480

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1595

01:02:57,990 --> 01:02:56,480

of the most respected ancient crystal

1596

01:02:59,670 --> 01:02:58,000

skulls in the world

1597

01:03:01,510 --> 01:02:59,680

all of her unique skulls have been

1598

01:03:03,589 --> 01:03:01,520

imprinted sitting with einstein

1599

01:03:06,150 --> 01:03:03,599

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1600

01:03:08,309 --> 01:03:06,160

the finest gemstone and materials

1601
01:03:10,870 --> 01:03:08,319
imprinting is the process of receiving

1602
01:03:14,230 --> 01:03:10,880
the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1603
01:03:16,630 --> 01:03:14,240
or master computer einstein the ancient

1604
01:03:18,710 --> 01:03:16,640
crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1605
01:03:19,589 --> 01:03:18,720
collection of crystal skulls just visit

1606
01:03:22,470 --> 01:03:19,599
her store at

1607
01:03:24,470 --> 01:03:22,480
einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1608
01:03:26,950 --> 01:03:24,480
on the banner over on our site

1609
01:03:28,950 --> 01:03:26,960
don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1610
01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:28,960
at checkout to receive 10

1611
01:03:32,150 --> 01:03:31,440
off of your order today that's promo

1612
01:03:34,789 --> 01:03:32,160
code

1613
01:03:36,069 --> 01:03:34,799

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1614

01:03:38,430 --> 01:03:36,079

skull is easy

1615

01:03:41,510 --> 01:03:38,440

just visit einstein the crystal

1616

01:03:46,309 --> 01:03:43,670

when you take the beans from central

1617

01:03:47,589 --> 01:03:46,319

america with dashes of indonesian and

1618

01:03:49,829 --> 01:03:47,599

african mixed in

1619

01:03:51,190 --> 01:03:49,839

and then roasted to the dark side of

1620

01:03:54,549 --> 01:03:51,200

fade to black

1621

01:03:57,430 --> 01:03:54,559

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1622

01:03:58,230 --> 01:03:57,440

introducing the fade to black blend from

1623

01:04:03,750 --> 01:03:58,240

river moon

1624

01:04:04,230 --> 01:04:03,760

customized roast was created for the

1625

01:04:07,430 --> 01:04:04,240

love

1626

01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:07,440

of fade to black the alchemy of

1627

01:04:13,589 --> 01:04:10,319

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1628

01:04:17,109 --> 01:04:13,599

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

1629

01:04:19,109 --> 01:04:17,119

java i need my coffee doc deep

1630

01:04:21,670 --> 01:04:19,119

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1631

01:04:24,069 --> 01:04:21,680

highlights just like the bunker

1632

01:04:24,950 --> 01:04:24,079

leaning further into the darkness of the

1633

01:04:27,270 --> 01:04:24,960

roast is

1634

01:04:28,150 --> 01:04:27,280

fade to black blend from river moon

1635

01:04:29,950 --> 01:04:28,160

coffee

1636

01:04:31,910 --> 01:04:29,960

just click on the banner at

1637

01:04:32,309 --> 01:04:31,920

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1638

01:04:36,410 --> 01:04:32,319

code

1639

01:04:39,029 --> 01:04:36,420

f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1640

01:04:41,349 --> 01:04:39,039

[Music]

1641

01:04:44,230 --> 01:04:41,359

to my main man today church on dewey

1642

01:04:46,150 --> 01:04:44,240

church radio.com

1643

01:04:48,069 --> 01:04:46,160

hi this is ray sobbs here repping the

1644

01:04:48,630 --> 01:04:48,079

planet and you're listening to my good

1645

01:04:51,510 --> 01:04:48,640

friend

1646

01:04:52,470 --> 01:04:51,520

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1647

01:04:57,270 --> 01:04:52,480

changer network

1648

01:05:00,430 --> 01:04:57,280

and the kg digital broadcast station

1649

01:05:01,589 --> 01:05:00,440

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1650

01:05:04,549 --> 01:05:01,599

jimmychurchradio.com

1651

01:05:05,750 --> 01:05:04,559

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1652

01:05:07,589 --> 01:05:05,760

i'm adrian grenier

1653

01:05:12,069 --> 01:05:07,599

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1654

01:05:16,069 --> 01:05:14,470

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1655

01:05:18,309 --> 01:05:16,079

we're the honey brothers

1656

01:05:19,910 --> 01:05:18,319

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1657

01:05:21,589 --> 01:05:19,920

revolution

1658

01:05:23,510 --> 01:05:21,599

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1659

01:05:25,829 --> 01:05:23,520

and you can become an official fate or

1660

01:05:26,789 --> 01:05:25,839

not by just going to our membership

1661

01:05:30,150 --> 01:05:26,799

section

1662

01:05:32,150 --> 01:05:30,160

at jimmychurchradio.com

1663

01:05:33,670 --> 01:05:32,160

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1664

01:05:35,510 --> 01:05:33,680

conscious life expo

1665

01:05:37,750 --> 01:05:35,520

and you're listening to fade to black

1666

01:05:39,990 --> 01:05:37,760

with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1667

01:05:40,470 --> 01:05:40,000

pony record for the best astrological

1668

01:05:44,630 --> 01:05:40,480

chart

1669

01:05:46,309 --> 01:05:44,640

since 1963. true story

1670

01:05:47,990 --> 01:05:46,319

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1671

01:05:49,430 --> 01:05:48,000

report and you're listening to jimmy

1672

01:05:51,190 --> 01:05:49,440

church on fade to black

1673

01:05:53,109 --> 01:05:51,200

across the globe on the game changer

1674

01:06:03,900 --> 01:05:53,119

radio network and the one and only

1675

01:06:12,550 --> 01:06:03,910

kgra radio the planet

1676

01:06:17,270 --> 01:06:15,589

[Music]

1677

01:06:20,069 --> 01:06:17,280

welcome back paid to black i am your

1678

01:06:22,470 --> 01:06:20,079

host jimmy church tonight eric mitchell

1679

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:22,480

with this for the first time and i'm

1680

01:06:27,589 --> 01:06:24,000

gonna say this

1681

01:06:31,750 --> 01:06:27,599

well actually i'm gonna let eric say it

1682

01:06:35,510 --> 01:06:31,760

uh and it's like this eric

1683

01:06:39,190 --> 01:06:35,520

you don't do this often do you

1684

01:06:42,630 --> 01:06:39,200

no no uh i spend uh

1685

01:06:44,789 --> 01:06:42,640

including my my job i spent about 90

1686

01:06:45,990 --> 01:06:44,799

of my time working with uh people like

1687

01:06:49,510 --> 01:06:46,000

us people that have had

1688

01:06:51,670 --> 01:06:49,520

these uh anomalous experiences uh i've

1689

01:06:53,109 --> 01:06:51,680

worked with people like ray hernandez

1690

01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:53,119

that was going through a hard time

1691

01:06:56,230 --> 01:06:54,960

started the free organization with dr

1692

01:06:59,029 --> 01:06:56,240

edgar mitchell

1693

01:06:59,589 --> 01:06:59,039

uh worked with some of those phds there

1694

01:07:01,670 --> 01:06:59,599

um

1695

01:07:04,230 --> 01:07:01,680

my phone is constantly going with uh

1696

01:07:05,270 --> 01:07:04,240

people from i believe 127 different

1697

01:07:06,870 --> 01:07:05,280

countries of

1698

01:07:10,230 --> 01:07:06,880

people that hear about me i don't have a

1699

01:07:13,349 --> 01:07:10,240

website so obviously i do a good job

1700

01:07:15,349 --> 01:07:13,359

working people through the process uh

1701

01:07:17,510 --> 01:07:15,359

there's no help out there for anyone so

1702

01:07:19,029 --> 01:07:17,520

i spend all my time doing that yeah and

1703

01:07:22,150 --> 01:07:19,039

you chose uh

1704

01:07:25,270 --> 01:07:22,160

to to avoid the media

1705

01:07:28,069 --> 01:07:25,280

you know people like me social media

1706

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:28,079

um and you don't have a website and

1707

01:07:33,750 --> 01:07:30,720

that's a conscious decision why did you

1708

01:07:36,390 --> 01:07:33,760

decide to go down that road

1709

01:07:38,789 --> 01:07:36,400

well jimmy i had a gun in my mouth i was

1710

01:07:41,109 --> 01:07:38,799

sitting in my cadillac

1711

01:07:41,990 --> 01:07:41,119

and i wasn't begging for help i wasn't

1712

01:07:43,670 --> 01:07:42,000

going to tell anybody

1713

01:07:45,670 --> 01:07:43,680

i was going to end my life i couldn't i

1714

01:07:47,750 --> 01:07:45,680
couldn't handle it and luckily my

1715

01:07:49,990 --> 01:07:47,760
investigator called

1716

01:07:51,349 --> 01:07:50,000
at that time we ended up speaking for

1717

01:07:53,190 --> 01:07:51,359
four hours

1718

01:07:54,950 --> 01:07:53,200
and he was not that kind of investigator

1719

01:07:55,670 --> 01:07:54,960
that would come collect the evidence and

1720

01:07:58,470 --> 01:07:55,680
leave

1721

01:08:00,150 --> 01:07:58,480
he literally knew it was important to

1722

01:08:02,150 --> 01:08:00,160
understand the feelings of a person that

1723

01:08:04,950 --> 01:08:02,160
was going through this process

1724

01:08:05,349 --> 01:08:04,960
and i cried i busted out and cried i

1725

01:08:09,510 --> 01:08:05,359
said

1726

01:08:10,789 --> 01:08:09,520

how could i ever repay you for you know

1727

01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:10,799

doing what you did for me and my

1728

01:08:12,870 --> 01:08:12,319

children my children were going through

1729

01:08:16,550 --> 01:08:12,880

this too

1730

01:08:17,749 --> 01:08:16,560

my neighbors were um and so

1731

01:08:19,030 --> 01:08:17,759

he said when you're ready and when

1732

01:08:20,070 --> 01:08:19,040

you're strong enough you get out there

1733

01:08:23,189 --> 01:08:20,080

and you help as many

1734

01:08:25,590 --> 01:08:23,199

people as you can like you uh so

1735

01:08:28,309 --> 01:08:25,600

i have i've spent the uh the past eight

1736

01:08:31,349 --> 01:08:28,319

years working with over 3 000 people

1737

01:08:34,390 --> 01:08:31,359

yeah and we thank you for that uh

1738

01:08:37,510 --> 01:08:34,400

uh the the other part of this

1739

01:08:39,269 --> 01:08:37,520

story is well

1740

01:08:41,910 --> 01:08:39,279

no wait a minute no i shouldn't say the

1741

01:08:44,309 --> 01:08:41,920

other part there's many dynamics here

1742

01:08:45,110 --> 01:08:44,319

but your neighbors start to go through

1743

01:08:49,269 --> 01:08:45,120

this

1744

01:08:52,789 --> 01:08:49,279

as well and yeah i want to talk about

1745

01:08:53,030 --> 01:08:52,799

what happened to them but the military

1746

01:09:01,269 --> 01:08:53,040

is

1747

01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:04,709

darn it he studied me yes um yeah

1748

01:09:08,550 --> 01:09:06,799

yeah yeah they're um well i don't know

1749

01:09:09,990 --> 01:09:08,560

if we want to call it men in black but

1750

01:09:11,430 --> 01:09:10,000

let's go ahead and blow the lid off of

1751

01:09:14,070 --> 01:09:11,440

that really fast

1752

01:09:15,269 --> 01:09:14,080

uh my neighbor debbie uh was a porter at

1753

01:09:18,390 --> 01:09:15,279

lakeshore condos

1754

01:09:20,149 --> 01:09:18,400

um just down the street from us and uh

1755

01:09:23,110 --> 01:09:20,159

she was cleaning out a man's room

1756

01:09:25,030 --> 01:09:23,120

and saw pictures of me and my children

1757

01:09:27,510 --> 01:09:25,040

developed all over his bed

1758

01:09:29,110 --> 01:09:27,520

uh and there was a ledger of everything

1759

01:09:30,870 --> 01:09:29,120

i did you know what time i went to work

1760

01:09:32,630 --> 01:09:30,880

what time i got off how often i went to

1761

01:09:34,149 --> 01:09:32,640

the grocery store

1762

01:09:36,789 --> 01:09:34,159

pictures of me and the kids playing in

1763

01:09:37,910 --> 01:09:36,799

the park so she called me into this man

1764

01:09:39,749 --> 01:09:37,920

stalking you

1765

01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:39,759

now jimmy my first thought is i've got

1766

01:09:42,870 --> 01:09:41,600

two teenage daughters and here's an old

1767

01:09:44,709 --> 01:09:42,880

creepy man

1768

01:09:46,630 --> 01:09:44,719

you know end of story i wasn't thinking

1769

01:09:48,470 --> 01:09:46,640

about uh you know the activity that was

1770

01:09:49,030 --> 01:09:48,480

going on at home you know father's first

1771

01:09:51,110 --> 01:09:49,040

instinct

1772

01:09:52,390 --> 01:09:51,120

you know protect the daughters sure uh

1773

01:09:54,390 --> 01:09:52,400

so i said debbie

1774

01:09:56,709 --> 01:09:54,400

hang up the phone go to the office get

1775

01:09:59,830 --> 01:09:56,719

that man's name i need his name

1776

01:10:01,430 --> 01:09:59,840

so she came back with a military name uh

1777

01:10:04,390 --> 01:10:01,440

lieutenant colonel dallas c

1778

01:10:05,669 --> 01:10:04,400

wood of the united states pentagon i

1779

01:10:08,950 --> 01:10:05,679

went ahead and sent

1780

01:10:10,390 --> 01:10:08,960

that name to my investigator and he sent

1781

01:10:13,830 --> 01:10:10,400

debbie five pictures

1782

01:10:16,709 --> 01:10:13,840

of men by the same name she

1783

01:10:17,669 --> 01:10:16,719

identified posit positively identified

1784

01:10:20,229 --> 01:10:17,679

um

1785

01:10:20,870 --> 01:10:20,239

colonel wood lieutenant colonel wood and

1786

01:10:22,950 --> 01:10:20,880

uh so

1787

01:10:24,229 --> 01:10:22,960

i began putting a dossier together on

1788

01:10:26,630 --> 01:10:24,239

him find out

1789

01:10:27,750 --> 01:10:26,640

you know who his associates were and i

1790

01:10:30,070 --> 01:10:27,760

uncovered these uh

1791

01:10:31,110 --> 01:10:30,080

bird names i couldn't find out who these

1792

01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:31,120

men were

1793

01:10:34,709 --> 01:10:33,120

um there was owl there was blue jay

1794

01:10:37,590 --> 01:10:34,719

there were all these names

1795

01:10:38,950 --> 01:10:37,600

uh come to find out there was a secret

1796

01:10:42,229 --> 01:10:38,960

um

1797

01:10:44,630 --> 01:10:42,239

project in in the uh the pentagon

1798

01:10:45,430 --> 01:10:44,640

i believe is on the fifth floor uh i i

1799

01:10:47,990 --> 01:10:45,440

could be staying

1800

01:10:49,910 --> 01:10:48,000

corrected about the location of that uh

1801
01:10:53,270 --> 01:10:49,920
but it was called the uh phenomenology

1802
01:10:54,709 --> 01:10:53,280
desk and uh it's called the desk to make

1803
01:10:56,390 --> 01:10:54,719
you think there's one or two people

1804
01:10:57,030 --> 01:10:56,400
working behind it but in fact there's

1805
01:10:58,790 --> 01:10:57,040
about

1806
01:11:00,630 --> 01:10:58,800
200 people that work in the central

1807
01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:00,640
intelligence agency

1808
01:11:07,270 --> 01:11:03,920
mainly on the ufo subject alone but not

1809
01:11:08,550 --> 01:11:07,280
exclusively uh to that subject hence

1810
01:11:10,950 --> 01:11:08,560
phenomenology

1811
01:11:12,310 --> 01:11:10,960
uh so i started finding out these names

1812
01:11:14,950 --> 01:11:12,320
and uh um

1813
01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:14,960

you know figuring out the uh the whole

1814

01:11:17,910 --> 01:11:16,080

path to it so

1815

01:11:19,830 --> 01:11:17,920

naturally that i came across atip and

1816

01:11:20,310 --> 01:11:19,840

asap and everything like that so when i

1817

01:11:26,470 --> 01:11:20,320

first

1818

01:11:28,070 --> 01:11:26,480

i told everybody it was the pentagon and

1819

01:11:29,990 --> 01:11:28,080

i was almost laughed out of the room by

1820

01:11:32,709 --> 01:11:30,000

ufologists uh because they were all

1821

01:11:35,990 --> 01:11:32,719

telling me no it's area 51 it says four

1822

01:11:39,830 --> 01:11:37,910

what year was this when you spoke in

1823

01:11:43,510 --> 01:11:39,840

maine

1824

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:43,520

was 2014. and there there was a few

1825

01:11:47,189 --> 01:11:45,120

things that went down at that particular

1826

01:11:50,550 --> 01:11:47,199

conference

1827

01:11:51,910 --> 01:11:50,560

right was it and uh well

1828

01:11:55,030 --> 01:11:51,920

you know what we don't even need to go

1829

01:11:58,709 --> 01:11:55,040

there tonight let's stay focused um

1830

01:12:01,430 --> 01:11:58,719

uh now so yes because

1831

01:12:03,830 --> 01:12:01,440

we were all surprised in december 2017

1832

01:12:07,990 --> 01:12:03,840

with the new york times in this article

1833

01:12:10,630 --> 01:12:08,000

but you exactly you predated it by three

1834

01:12:15,750 --> 01:12:13,669

yes yes um i believe it was me audrey

1835

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:15,760

hughes actually the humans twins

1836

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:20,480

right the allagash twins from 1972

1837

01:12:24,550 --> 01:12:22,800

and several other people were asked to

1838

01:12:27,750 --> 01:12:24,560

uh meet out at jack

1839

01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:27,760

wiener's home to uh uh meet with this

1840

01:12:30,390 --> 01:12:30,080

gentleman that was uh very curious about

1841

01:12:32,229 --> 01:12:30,400

uh

1842

01:12:34,870 --> 01:12:32,239

what we knew i guess he picked out the

1843

01:12:37,510 --> 01:12:34,880

strongest cases that he could in america

1844

01:12:38,070 --> 01:12:37,520

pulled out a 8x10 manila envelope and uh

1845

01:12:41,189 --> 01:12:38,080

showed us

1846

01:12:42,790 --> 01:12:41,199

a uh an orange glowing sphere and uh

1847

01:12:46,149 --> 01:12:42,800

i told him it was a pretty pitiful

1848

01:12:48,229 --> 01:12:46,159

picture and uh he went from nice to uh

1849

01:12:50,870 --> 01:12:48,239

military style he said what do you mean

1850

01:12:53,110 --> 01:12:50,880

so i pulled out my uh um smartphone from

1851

01:12:53,990 --> 01:12:53,120

2013 that uh my kids had bought at

1852

01:12:55,750 --> 01:12:54,000

walmart

1853

01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:55,760

and showed him a better picture and he

1854

01:12:58,709 --> 01:12:57,360

said you mean to tell me my four million

1855

01:13:01,030 --> 01:12:58,719

dollar gun camera

1856

01:13:02,550 --> 01:13:01,040

and my 18 million dollar plane can't get

1857

01:13:04,229 --> 01:13:02,560

a better picture than you

1858

01:13:06,470 --> 01:13:04,239

i said well there's a difference between

1859

01:13:09,189 --> 01:13:06,480

you chasing it and chasing me

1860

01:13:10,229 --> 01:13:09,199

right you know so uh we we then started

1861

01:13:13,830 --> 01:13:10,239

talking about the

1862

01:13:15,910 --> 01:13:13,840

the plan for 2017

1863

01:13:17,030 --> 01:13:15,920

um about putting this out in the new

1864

01:13:18,709 --> 01:13:17,040

york times

1865

01:13:20,630 --> 01:13:18,719

now that might be a little confusing to

1866

01:13:23,350 --> 01:13:20,640

people that are paying really close

1867

01:13:25,030 --> 01:13:23,360

attention to tsa but the original

1868

01:13:27,910 --> 01:13:25,040

disclosure was from uh

1869

01:13:29,189 --> 01:13:27,920

joe firmage i have the original emails i

1870

01:13:31,110 --> 01:13:29,199

know it's to the stars

1871

01:13:32,550 --> 01:13:31,120

academy of arts and science but it was

1872

01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:32,560

actually international

1873

01:13:36,630 --> 01:13:34,400

international academy of arts and

1874

01:13:38,950 --> 01:13:36,640

science and uh you know if you google

1875

01:13:39,990 --> 01:13:38,960

if you google the guy you'll see a lot

1876

01:13:41,510 --> 01:13:40,000

of uh

1877

01:13:43,030 --> 01:13:41,520

people tearing him down but he's pretty

1878

01:13:44,950 --> 01:13:43,040

much one of the most brilliant

1879

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:44,960

scientists i've ever met

1880

01:13:48,709 --> 01:13:47,920

got a couple dwis so uh that turned him

1881

01:13:51,750 --> 01:13:48,719

into uh

1882

01:13:52,070 --> 01:13:51,760

evil villain uh pretty quickly but they

1883

01:13:55,270 --> 01:13:52,080

came

1884

01:13:58,390 --> 01:13:55,280

and

1885

01:14:01,110 --> 01:13:58,400

uh to attack his character um

1886

01:14:02,070 --> 01:14:01,120

and for those out there that uh know

1887

01:14:05,350 --> 01:14:02,080

about joe

1888

01:14:08,630 --> 01:14:05,360

and his part of of history

1889

01:14:11,350 --> 01:14:08,640

uh with the subject he was he was front

1890

01:14:14,149 --> 01:14:11,360

and center for a very very long time

1891

01:14:15,910 --> 01:14:14,159

and and had moments of a great success

1892

01:14:19,110 --> 01:14:15,920

commercial success

1893

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:19,120

and uh was attacked uh

1894

01:14:24,950 --> 01:14:23,280

it was uh it was very unfortunate very

1895

01:14:26,229 --> 01:14:24,960

unfortunate that's a whole other show

1896

01:14:29,830 --> 01:14:26,239

too as well

1897

01:14:32,390 --> 01:14:29,840

um so

1898

01:14:33,110 --> 01:14:32,400

yeah there's no question about that um

1899

01:14:36,149 --> 01:14:33,120

so

1900

01:14:39,750 --> 01:14:36,159

now going back to the neighborhood

1901

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:39,760

okay so how did um

1902

01:14:46,310 --> 01:14:43,199

things there you mentioned debbie and uh

1903

01:14:47,270 --> 01:14:46,320

and the colonel did things unravel

1904

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:47,280

pretty quickly

1905

01:14:52,950 --> 01:14:49,199

in the neighborhood there on the block

1906

01:14:56,070 --> 01:14:52,960

or was it did it take longer

1907

01:14:57,750 --> 01:14:56,080

um i think you know these objects

1908

01:14:59,110 --> 01:14:57,760

would show up almost every night for an

1909

01:15:01,430 --> 01:14:59,120

entire year

1910

01:15:02,390 --> 01:15:01,440

uh there were unmarked helicopters that

1911

01:15:05,350 --> 01:15:02,400

would dip below

1912

01:15:05,910 --> 01:15:05,360

the uh the power lines um these objects

1913

01:15:09,510 --> 01:15:05,920

were being

1914

01:15:09,990 --> 01:15:09,520

chased off by jets um you could see the

1915

01:15:12,470 --> 01:15:10,000

objects

1916

01:15:14,310 --> 01:15:12,480

dip down from the nose uh go up

1917

01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:14,320

underneath the jet and end up following

1918

01:15:16,950 --> 01:15:14,880

the jets

1919

01:15:18,709 --> 01:15:16,960

in themselves and then come back into

1920

01:15:20,070 --> 01:15:18,719

the yard as the jets would have to take

1921

01:15:22,470 --> 01:15:20,080

a long turn

1922

01:15:23,189 --> 01:15:22,480

uh to come back almost playing cat and

1923

01:15:26,229 --> 01:15:23,199

mouse

1924

01:15:28,149 --> 01:15:26,239

right um my neighbors got very

1925

01:15:29,990 --> 01:15:28,159

very scared and they started moving out

1926

01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:30,000

uh very quickly

1927

01:15:33,189 --> 01:15:32,800

and uh there were only a few of us left

1928

01:15:34,950 --> 01:15:33,199

um

1929

01:15:37,910 --> 01:15:34,960

by the time my daughter got accepted to

1930

01:15:38,550 --> 01:15:37,920

college and uh i brought her up to maine

1931

01:15:40,630 --> 01:15:38,560

so

1932

01:15:41,910 --> 01:15:40,640

uh yeah it was that scary there it was

1933

01:15:43,510 --> 01:15:41,920

that much involved

1934

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:43,520

there were people from all over the the

1935

01:15:46,709 --> 01:15:45,120

town that i live in uh

1936

01:15:49,189 --> 01:15:46,719

talking about it so people would drive

1937

01:15:52,630 --> 01:15:49,199

up and you know uh

1938

01:15:53,350 --> 01:15:52,640

5 10 15 20 people at a time beer cans

1939

01:15:57,110 --> 01:15:53,360

everywhere

1940

01:16:00,070 --> 01:15:57,120

out and see these things and they would

1941

01:16:01,750 --> 01:16:00,080

and uh of course very quickly a lot of

1942

01:16:04,550 --> 01:16:01,760

people in town quit talking to me

1943

01:16:06,709 --> 01:16:04,560

um i live in the bible belt so jimmy you

1944

01:16:09,270 --> 01:16:06,719

know people would uh

1945

01:16:10,950 --> 01:16:09,280

accuse me of calling down the devil that

1946

01:16:13,990 --> 01:16:10,960

was the common consensus so

1947

01:16:14,630 --> 01:16:14,000

any religious going person uh completely

1948

01:16:17,910 --> 01:16:14,640

shunned

1949

01:16:20,149 --> 01:16:17,920

you know from even talking to me

1950

01:16:21,669 --> 01:16:20,159

unless you've been in that part of the

1951

01:16:24,709 --> 01:16:21,679

country

1952

01:16:28,149 --> 01:16:24,719

arkansas missouri mississippi tennessee

1953

01:16:29,910 --> 01:16:28,159

kentucky georgia alabama when you say

1954

01:16:33,350 --> 01:16:29,920

the bible people don't understand

1955

01:16:36,709 --> 01:16:33,360

oklahoma they don't understand

1956

01:16:41,030 --> 01:16:36,719

what goes on in a town on sundays

1957

01:16:42,390 --> 01:16:41,040

right it is yeah it is a very very

1958

01:16:45,189 --> 01:16:42,400

serious thing and

1959

01:16:47,350 --> 01:16:45,199

if if you're the guy that is at the

1960

01:16:50,070 --> 01:16:47,360

center of all of this

1961

01:16:50,790 --> 01:16:50,080

uh that's going to turn bad very very

1962

01:16:53,030 --> 01:16:50,800

quickly

1963

01:16:55,110 --> 01:16:53,040

you you you would end up having to leave

1964

01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:55,120

i would think

1965

01:16:58,709 --> 01:16:57,840

yes yes yeah i was i was happy to leave

1966

01:17:00,390 --> 01:16:58,719

and and

1967

01:17:01,990 --> 01:17:00,400

you know in my mind thank god it was

1968

01:17:03,669 --> 01:17:02,000

going to be over you know at least

1969

01:17:07,110 --> 01:17:03,679

that chapter of my life was going to be

1970

01:17:08,709 --> 01:17:07,120

over and i can leave it all behind

1971

01:17:11,270 --> 01:17:08,719

i think my first night in maine

1972

01:17:13,270 --> 01:17:11,280

september 1st 2014

1973

01:17:14,870 --> 01:17:13,280

we were on the third story back deck of

1974

01:17:15,350 --> 01:17:14,880

an apartment building and i was meeting

1975

01:17:17,750 --> 01:17:15,360

my

1976

01:17:18,790 --> 01:17:17,760

new neighbors for the first time and i

1977

01:17:20,630 --> 01:17:18,800

got that feeling

1978

01:17:22,390 --> 01:17:20,640

now jimmy you know to go back i'd always

1979

01:17:23,910 --> 01:17:22,400

get this feeling to go outside

1980

01:17:25,430 --> 01:17:23,920

now this is another thing that we're

1981

01:17:26,390 --> 01:17:25,440

going to have to talk about in science

1982

01:17:29,750 --> 01:17:26,400

because

1983

01:17:31,990 --> 01:17:29,760

a lot of experiencers have this strong

1984

01:17:33,750 --> 01:17:32,000

you know urge to go outside and the

1985

01:17:34,229 --> 01:17:33,760

minute you do you know exactly where to

1986

01:17:35,669 --> 01:17:34,239

look

1987

01:17:38,149 --> 01:17:35,679

you know it's almost like you know where

1988

01:17:39,430 --> 01:17:38,159

it's at and uh so many people that have

1989

01:17:41,669 --> 01:17:39,440

had sightings

1990

01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:41,679

uh just one time thought man i just

1991

01:17:44,229 --> 01:17:43,280

thought to look up and there it was it's

1992

01:17:46,870 --> 01:17:44,239

so crazy i

1993

01:17:48,709 --> 01:17:46,880

just i don't i don't get it um there is

1994

01:17:49,830 --> 01:17:48,719

science to that there's a lot of science

1995

01:17:52,470 --> 01:17:49,840

to it but

1996

01:17:54,149 --> 01:17:52,480

um you know i got that feeling again on

1997

01:17:57,750 --> 01:17:54,159

my back porch i thought everything was

1998

01:18:00,229 --> 01:17:57,760

gone i'm 1500 miles away it's over with

1999

01:18:01,030 --> 01:18:00,239

meeting very nice new neighbors and all

2000

01:18:03,270 --> 01:18:01,040

of a sudden here

2001

01:18:04,709 --> 01:18:03,280

comes through the park up over the trees

2002

01:18:07,590 --> 01:18:04,719

and dips down above the street

2003

01:18:08,390 --> 01:18:07,600

eye level uh with the deck my two new

2004

01:18:09,910 --> 01:18:08,400

neighbors uh

2005

01:18:11,510 --> 01:18:09,920

husband and wife were kicking over

2006

01:18:13,350 --> 01:18:11,520

chairs and pushing each other just

2007

01:18:14,870 --> 01:18:13,360

trying to get into the back door to get

2008

01:18:17,510 --> 01:18:14,880

away from this thing because it was

2009

01:18:17,910 --> 01:18:17,520

right in our faces uh there were three

2010

01:18:21,110 --> 01:18:17,920

blue

2011

01:18:22,950 --> 01:18:21,120

circular or spherical ones accompanying

2012

01:18:24,630 --> 01:18:22,960

it and stayed behind in the park just

2013

01:18:27,350 --> 01:18:24,640

hovering off the ground

2014

01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:27,360

and that was uh my first uh my first

2015

01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:28,000

evening in

2016

01:18:33,350 --> 01:18:31,440

in maine um of course it hasn't stopped

2017

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:33,360

um right in front of everyone in las

2018

01:18:39,189 --> 01:18:36,400

vegas apache helicopter showing up

2019

01:18:41,510 --> 01:18:39,199

um mufon people being posted up on the

2020

01:18:43,750 --> 01:18:41,520

mountain across the street on red rock

2021

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:43,760

um if you've heard of the activity uh on

2022

01:18:46,950 --> 01:18:44,560

red rock

2023

01:18:49,510 --> 01:18:46,960

i think there's can't think of a man's

2024

01:18:52,790 --> 01:18:49,520

name a wonderful gentleman but he

2025

01:18:54,310 --> 01:18:52,800

steve steve barone steve

2026

01:18:56,229 --> 01:18:54,320

yeah that's correct there was also

2027

01:18:58,470 --> 01:18:56,239

another guy in mufon that

2028

01:19:00,149 --> 01:18:58,480

noticed this object coming over my house

2029

01:19:01,750 --> 01:19:00,159

and then shooting straight up and it was

2030

01:19:04,470 --> 01:19:01,760

an orange sphere

2031

01:19:05,910 --> 01:19:04,480

he ended up knocking on my door and uh

2032

01:19:07,590 --> 01:19:05,920

he was nervous about it you know

2033

01:19:09,270 --> 01:19:07,600

poor guy you know how do you start that

2034

01:19:11,110 --> 01:19:09,280

conversation he said well

2035

01:19:12,950 --> 01:19:11,120

i'm sorry to bother you but have you

2036

01:19:14,550 --> 01:19:12,960

ever heard of ufos and i said well would

2037

01:19:15,270 --> 01:19:14,560

you like to come in and have a glass of

2038

01:19:17,750 --> 01:19:15,280

tea

2039

01:19:19,590 --> 01:19:17,760

and he ended up showing me uh and giving

2040

01:19:21,510 --> 01:19:19,600

me pictures of this object

2041

01:19:22,630 --> 01:19:21,520

coming over my home in vegas and then

2042

01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:22,640

shooting straight up

2043

01:19:26,470 --> 01:19:25,199

so it seems no matter where i go i mean

2044

01:19:29,030 --> 01:19:26,480

this is going to be

2045

01:19:31,030 --> 01:19:29,040

you know something and you know i think

2046

01:19:32,709 --> 01:19:31,040

it's a waste of my time trying to

2047

01:19:34,390 --> 01:19:32,719

boast to the public the hell that i go

2048

01:19:36,709 --> 01:19:34,400

through on a daily basis

2049

01:19:38,550 --> 01:19:36,719

and really uh put my knuckles down and

2050

01:19:39,510 --> 01:19:38,560

uh and do the work necessary to figure

2051

01:19:41,590 --> 01:19:39,520

out what's going on

2052

01:19:43,669 --> 01:19:41,600

even if it takes destroying my world

2053

01:19:47,669 --> 01:19:43,679

view once again

2054

01:19:49,750 --> 01:19:47,679

i did i so want to ask

2055

01:19:51,030 --> 01:19:49,760

what the conversation was with your new

2056

01:19:53,350 --> 01:19:51,040

neighbors in maine

2057

01:19:55,030 --> 01:19:53,360

uh after that but we'll we'll save that

2058

01:19:58,149 --> 01:19:55,040

for another time

2059

01:20:01,350 --> 01:19:58,159

the uh the other step now

2060

01:20:04,950 --> 01:20:01,360

i understand uh

2061

01:20:08,550 --> 01:20:04,960

these these you know orbs spheres

2062

01:20:11,430 --> 01:20:08,560

ships uh whatever they are are

2063

01:20:12,310 --> 01:20:11,440

are following you but was there a next

2064

01:20:15,669 --> 01:20:12,320

step

2065

01:20:18,229 --> 01:20:15,679

uh to communication

2066

01:20:20,070 --> 01:20:18,239

uh that we're still trying to figure out

2067

01:20:21,189 --> 01:20:20,080

it's a series of vibrations and

2068

01:20:24,470 --> 01:20:21,199

frequencies that

2069

01:20:25,830 --> 01:20:24,480

i'm somehow able to um interact with

2070

01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:25,840

with my brain

2071

01:20:30,070 --> 01:20:28,400

um um we are going to study that at

2072

01:20:31,350 --> 01:20:30,080

stanford university and harvard

2073

01:20:33,270 --> 01:20:31,360

university

2074

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:33,280

and uh figure this whole thing out i

2075

01:20:36,950 --> 01:20:34,400

mean um

2076

01:20:38,229 --> 01:20:36,960

dr gary nolan at stanford university did

2077

01:20:40,229 --> 01:20:38,239

a study on

2078

01:20:42,550 --> 01:20:40,239

a hundred experiencers and what he's

2079

01:20:45,270 --> 01:20:42,560

finding is anywhere from 30 to 50

2080

01:20:46,550 --> 01:20:45,280

even 100 hertz admitting from an

2081

01:20:49,430 --> 01:20:46,560

experiencer's brain at

2082

01:20:50,229 --> 01:20:49,440

any given time now see they're not aware

2083

01:20:52,149 --> 01:20:50,239

of it

2084

01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:52,159

and there is no mechanism that we know

2085

01:20:56,390 --> 01:20:53,760

of that can create this

2086

01:20:58,950 --> 01:20:56,400

but it's still happening so uh for me to

2087

01:21:03,590 --> 01:20:58,960

be able to go into a recording studio

2088

01:21:05,590 --> 01:21:03,600

and recorded 1545 hertz

2089

01:21:06,709 --> 01:21:05,600

uh kind of surprised the heck out of my

2090

01:21:09,110 --> 01:21:06,719

investigator

2091

01:21:11,350 --> 01:21:09,120

not to mention it was it will and i

2092

01:21:13,669 --> 01:21:11,360

controlled it better than my voice

2093

01:21:14,790 --> 01:21:13,679

now i know that sounds nuts but trust me

2094

01:21:16,790 --> 01:21:14,800

i had to deal with it

2095

01:21:18,629 --> 01:21:16,800

um i thought like i said i thought i had

2096

01:21:20,870 --> 01:21:18,639

a brain tumor i thought i had all kinds

2097

01:21:23,350 --> 01:21:20,880

of things going on with me but uh

2098

01:21:25,990 --> 01:21:23,360

it turns out in the study that

2099

01:21:28,550 --> 01:21:26,000

experiencers have a

2100

01:21:30,470 --> 01:21:28,560

highly active caudiputainment and basal

2101
01:21:33,350 --> 01:21:30,480
ganglia and they seem to be fused in the

2102
01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:33,360
right hemisphere of the brain

2103
01:21:37,590 --> 01:21:35,520
what we're not sure of is that the

2104
01:21:40,149 --> 01:21:37,600
electromagnetic field that's related to

2105
01:21:42,149 --> 01:21:40,159
consciousness

2106
01:21:44,550 --> 01:21:42,159
be affected from these crafts so when

2107
01:21:47,830 --> 01:21:44,560
you see this blue or orange sphere

2108
01:21:49,510 --> 01:21:47,840
um this electromagnetic activity is

2109
01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:49,520
pretty much the same thing it fires

2110
01:21:55,990 --> 01:21:51,840
between our neural synopsis

2111
01:21:58,550 --> 01:21:56,000
um so as a placeholder word jimmy

2112
01:21:59,430 --> 01:21:58,560
okay just a placeholder word spooky

2113
01:22:01,350 --> 01:21:59,440

actions that

2114

01:22:03,669 --> 01:22:01,360

you know at a distance like einstein

2115

01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:03,679

talked about or quantum entanglement

2116

01:22:07,990 --> 01:22:06,000

um but if you look at uh dr gary nolan's

2117

01:22:10,229 --> 01:22:08,000

work he's finding non

2118

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:10,239

non-local microtubules that have the

2119

01:22:14,229 --> 01:22:11,040

ability to

2120

01:22:18,390 --> 01:22:14,239

leave the brain and come back uh thus

2121

01:22:21,830 --> 01:22:18,400

giving it the nickname uh the antenna

2122

01:22:25,350 --> 01:22:21,840

so um there's are you from

2123

01:22:27,510 --> 01:22:25,360

i i am i am i am and yeah we

2124

01:22:28,550 --> 01:22:27,520

we we talk about these subjects all the

2125

01:22:31,750 --> 01:22:28,560

time on the show

2126

01:22:33,750 --> 01:22:31,760

actually um i don't want to get away

2127

01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:33,760

from where we are right now

2128

01:22:37,350 --> 01:22:36,560

but uh i had avi loeb on the show last

2129

01:22:39,830 --> 01:22:37,360

week

2130

01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:39,840

uh from harvard and you know he's got

2131

01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:42,320

his new book out extraterrestrial

2132

01:22:46,149 --> 01:22:44,800

and that was one of the subjects that

2133

01:22:46,790 --> 01:22:46,159

you know that i brought up with him

2134

01:22:52,070 --> 01:22:46,800

which is

2135

01:22:54,550 --> 01:22:52,080

part of

2136

01:22:55,590 --> 01:22:54,560

physics and quantum physics that quantum

2137

01:22:58,390 --> 01:22:55,600

physics

2138

01:22:59,590 --> 01:22:58,400

doesn't want to touch is what is

2139

01:23:02,950 --> 01:22:59,600

consciousness

2140

01:23:05,510 --> 01:23:02,960

you know and and they know

2141

01:23:06,070 --> 01:23:05,520

something is there something is going on

2142

01:23:08,310 --> 01:23:06,080

they know

2143

01:23:09,430 --> 01:23:08,320

as a physicist they can think and talk

2144

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:09,440

and laugh

2145

01:23:14,790 --> 01:23:12,800

and ponder they don't know why

2146

01:23:18,950 --> 01:23:14,800

right but they don't but they don't want

2147

01:23:25,270 --> 01:23:22,629

what was that oh i think my phone

2148

01:23:27,030 --> 01:23:25,280

just like that would that was crazy see

2149

01:23:30,709 --> 01:23:27,040

i thought that

2150

01:23:32,070 --> 01:23:30,719

kicking off

2151
01:23:34,070 --> 01:23:32,080
no but you're gonna see that in the

2152
01:23:35,110 --> 01:23:34,080
documentary i mean the guys just flipped

2153
01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:35,120
out when they picked it up on the

2154
01:23:37,750 --> 01:23:36,080
microphone

2155
01:23:39,830 --> 01:23:37,760
uh but harvard should know quite a bit

2156
01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:39,840
about compas uh you know consciousness

2157
01:23:42,870 --> 01:23:41,760
because i did give them the epu report

2158
01:23:45,750 --> 01:23:42,880
that was locked up in

2159
01:23:48,149 --> 01:23:45,760
lockheed martin since 1952. i believe

2160
01:23:50,550 --> 01:23:48,159
stephen greer talks a lot about um

2161
01:23:51,750 --> 01:23:50,560
you know 1952 and electric vidics being

2162
01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:51,760
locked up

2163
01:23:55,350 --> 01:23:54,080

and uh i think that has a lot to do with

2164

01:23:57,110 --> 01:23:55,360

it um

2165

01:23:58,550 --> 01:23:57,120

but i've been working with harvard on

2166

01:23:59,750 --> 01:23:58,560

and off for about a year and a half to

2167

01:24:01,669 --> 01:23:59,760

go ahead and get the

2168

01:24:03,510 --> 01:24:01,679

study started over there hook them up

2169

01:24:03,830 --> 01:24:03,520

with stanford university and i just got

2170

01:24:08,149 --> 01:24:03,840

the

2171

01:24:10,470 --> 01:24:08,159

i'll

2172

01:24:11,350 --> 01:24:10,480

consult as far as what is a real

2173

01:24:15,350 --> 01:24:11,360

experience or

2174

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:15,360

subject let me jump in

2175

01:24:19,030 --> 01:24:16,960

and now we're getting some em

2176
01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:19,040
interference tap on your microphone

2177
01:24:24,629 --> 01:24:20,239
right here

2178
01:24:28,709 --> 01:24:24,639
tap on it okay it's not working

2179
01:24:33,270 --> 01:24:28,719
okay can you hear me yeah

2180
01:24:36,790 --> 01:24:33,280
okay yeah that is not on that's shut off

2181
01:24:38,709 --> 01:24:36,800
nope nope nope that's not trippy

2182
01:24:40,310 --> 01:24:38,719
no no i started to hear some weird

2183
01:24:43,750 --> 01:24:40,320
noises

2184
01:24:45,830 --> 01:24:43,760
and things switched see that's what

2185
01:24:46,470 --> 01:24:45,840
happens man you walk around this em

2186
01:24:50,709 --> 01:24:46,480
energy

2187
01:24:52,470 --> 01:24:50,719
eric and and he messes with everything

2188
01:24:54,310 --> 01:24:52,480

yeah you do you do that's why i'm not

2189

01:24:54,629 --> 01:24:54,320

very good with electronics everything i

2190

01:24:57,990 --> 01:24:54,639

touch

2191

01:24:59,590 --> 01:24:58,000

goes to uh goes downhill from there

2192

01:25:01,990 --> 01:24:59,600

um but i don't know if you heard me i

2193

01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:02,000

did get uh yes

2194

01:25:08,390 --> 01:25:05,600

i need you to stay closer okay

2195

01:25:10,470 --> 01:25:08,400

and then when we take our break you can

2196

01:25:13,270 --> 01:25:10,480

get your microphone hooked back up but

2197

01:25:15,510 --> 01:25:13,280

for now just lean forward

2198

01:25:17,189 --> 01:25:15,520

okay all right can you hear me now yeah

2199

01:25:19,510 --> 01:25:17,199

we got you we got you

2200

01:25:21,990 --> 01:25:19,520

okay all right yeah i just got a text

2201
01:25:24,470 --> 01:25:22,000
message this week from harvard medical

2202
01:25:25,110 --> 01:25:24,480
um saying that they submitted the uh the

2203
01:25:28,229 --> 01:25:25,120
program

2204
01:25:29,990 --> 01:25:28,239
i contacted a year and a half ago um

2205
01:25:32,310 --> 01:25:30,000
been feeding them information the

2206
01:25:34,070 --> 01:25:32,320
science of consciousness the epe report

2207
01:25:36,149 --> 01:25:34,080
from lockheed martin

2208
01:25:37,830 --> 01:25:36,159
um the side effects of the

2209
01:25:40,870 --> 01:25:37,840
quintessential experience here since

2210
01:25:42,709 --> 01:25:40,880
i've worked with over three 000 so far

2211
01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:42,719
i deal with the internal aspects you

2212
01:25:47,030 --> 01:25:44,080
know what you deal with

2213
01:25:48,070 --> 01:25:47,040

empathy psychic behavior all the side

2214

01:25:50,550 --> 01:25:48,080

effects of

2215

01:25:51,590 --> 01:25:50,560

you know your your electronics frying on

2216

01:25:53,830 --> 01:25:51,600

you

2217

01:25:54,870 --> 01:25:53,840

especially through high grade emotions

2218

01:25:57,430 --> 01:25:54,880

so

2219

01:25:59,510 --> 01:25:57,440

um i believe i'm going to be consulting

2220

01:26:01,430 --> 01:25:59,520

with them on on various ways as they

2221

01:26:03,110 --> 01:26:01,440

work their way through this project

2222

01:26:05,030 --> 01:26:03,120

so we can study the caudate detainment

2223

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:05,040

basal ganglia

2224

01:26:10,870 --> 01:26:08,400

a lot of dna studies psychological

2225

01:26:12,070 --> 01:26:10,880

sociological what have you been through

2226

01:26:13,830 --> 01:26:12,080

and uh

2227

01:26:15,110 --> 01:26:13,840

try to widen this study as much as

2228

01:26:17,750 --> 01:26:15,120

possible with

2229

01:26:18,149 --> 01:26:17,760

all of the evidence that we have from

2230

01:26:21,189 --> 01:26:18,159

you know

2231

01:26:23,110 --> 01:26:21,199

anonymous experiencers and uh get to the

2232

01:26:24,149 --> 01:26:23,120

bottom of this because i i believe we're

2233

01:26:27,270 --> 01:26:24,159

looking at uh

2234

01:26:29,590 --> 01:26:27,280

either it comes from birth or we're

2235

01:26:31,830 --> 01:26:29,600

directly affected by these objects

2236

01:26:33,590 --> 01:26:31,840

which looks like both honestly i mean if

2237

01:26:36,070 --> 01:26:33,600

you think about it long enough

2238

01:26:37,669 --> 01:26:36,080

and uh i think that they well it's gonna

2239

01:26:39,430 --> 01:26:37,679

first of all blow the lid off this

2240

01:26:42,870 --> 01:26:39,440

scientifically do we exist

2241

01:26:45,910 --> 01:26:42,880

yes we do um secondly

2242

01:26:49,110 --> 01:26:45,920

what's the science behind it and uh what

2243

01:26:52,470 --> 01:26:49,120

how capable are these evolved minds

2244

01:26:52,950 --> 01:26:52,480

um are i mean um these are amazing

2245

01:26:54,550 --> 01:26:52,960

people

2246

01:26:56,390 --> 01:26:54,560

you know at any given time i'm working

2247

01:26:58,709 --> 01:26:56,400

with about 300 of them

2248

01:27:00,310 --> 01:26:58,719

and they are the kindest take their

2249

01:27:00,629 --> 01:27:00,320

shirt off they're back for a stranger

2250

01:27:02,870 --> 01:27:00,639

type

2251
01:27:04,629 --> 01:27:02,880
people you'll ever meet in your life and

2252
01:27:05,590 --> 01:27:04,639
uh they're humble you know of course

2253
01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:05,600
they're going to be

2254
01:27:09,430 --> 01:27:07,520
but uh there's so many attributes that

2255
01:27:11,270 --> 01:27:09,440
collate that you can't turned an eye to

2256
01:27:12,790 --> 01:27:11,280
it i mean look at john mack i mean he he

2257
01:27:16,229 --> 01:27:12,800
picked up on that pretty quickly

2258
01:27:19,669 --> 01:27:16,239
yes he certainly did and there's

2259
01:27:23,270 --> 01:27:19,679
uh before we head to the break

2260
01:27:25,270 --> 01:27:23,280
the the objects that you have been

2261
01:27:29,030 --> 01:27:25,280
seeing and others

2262
01:27:31,910 --> 01:27:29,040
do you think that this is energy

2263
01:27:34,390 --> 01:27:31,920

or do you think it's a physical craft

2264

01:27:36,550 --> 01:27:34,400

that is lit up

2265

01:27:39,030 --> 01:27:36,560

it's a i believe it's a physical craft

2266

01:27:41,430 --> 01:27:39,040

that's lit up i've had to uh

2267

01:27:42,070 --> 01:27:41,440

man follow the breadcrumbs if you will

2268

01:27:44,550 --> 01:27:42,080

um

2269

01:27:45,430 --> 01:27:44,560

you know one breakthrough that joe

2270

01:27:48,470 --> 01:27:45,440

furman came

2271

01:27:50,709 --> 01:27:48,480

up with i really can't speak on too much

2272

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:50,719

uh but basically you rub two magnets

2273

01:27:53,270 --> 01:27:52,480

together the right way and you create

2274

01:27:56,229 --> 01:27:53,280

the same

2275

01:27:57,590 --> 01:27:56,239

stuff as consciousness is made out of so

2276

01:28:00,390 --> 01:27:57,600

there you go into uh

2277

01:28:01,430 --> 01:28:00,400

quantum physics where you rub two sticks

2278

01:28:04,470 --> 01:28:01,440

together and you create

2279

01:28:06,229 --> 01:28:04,480

fire now you rub two magnets together

2280

01:28:07,830 --> 01:28:06,239

and it creates the same substance as

2281

01:28:09,590 --> 01:28:07,840

consciousness now you got to think about

2282

01:28:11,189 --> 01:28:09,600

ben rich standing on the stage from

2283

01:28:13,830 --> 01:28:11,199

lockheed martin

2284

01:28:15,990 --> 01:28:13,840

in front of mufon and the head of mufon

2285

01:28:17,830 --> 01:28:16,000

comes running up and you know

2286

01:28:19,189 --> 01:28:17,840

he said we finally found a way to take

2287

01:28:20,950 --> 01:28:19,199

e.t home and and

2288

01:28:23,590 --> 01:28:20,960

mufon was like wait a minute i have to

2289

01:28:25,750 --> 01:28:23,600

know and ben rich said well

2290

01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:25,760

how you know how do you think it works

2291

01:28:28,870 --> 01:28:27,440

and mufon says

2292

01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:28,880

all things in time and space are

2293

01:28:31,990 --> 01:28:31,040

connected and he said that's exactly how

2294

01:28:36,229 --> 01:28:32,000

it works

2295

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:36,239

suspicious for a long time

2296

01:28:40,229 --> 01:28:37,840

and i was at my investigator's house

2297

01:28:42,470 --> 01:28:40,239

last year i had a dream

2298

01:28:43,510 --> 01:28:42,480

that they called me out overwhelming

2299

01:28:45,510 --> 01:28:43,520

feeling you know

2300

01:28:47,590 --> 01:28:45,520

had the dream went outside i even

2301

01:28:48,870 --> 01:28:47,600

dreamed i filmed this thing you know

2302

01:28:51,750 --> 01:28:48,880

just over my neighbor's house

2303

01:28:52,390 --> 01:28:51,760

got up the next morning um the mater

2304

01:28:55,430 --> 01:28:52,400

system

2305

01:28:55,990 --> 01:28:55,440

um on the roof of my investigator's

2306

01:28:58,629 --> 01:28:56,000

house went

2307

01:29:00,629 --> 01:28:58,639

off with electromagnetic activity high

2308

01:29:02,310 --> 01:29:00,639

electromagnetic activity

2309

01:29:04,470 --> 01:29:02,320

so i said bear you're not going to

2310

01:29:06,229 --> 01:29:04,480

believe this you know i had

2311

01:29:08,310 --> 01:29:06,239

i had a dream they called me outside and

2312

01:29:09,669 --> 01:29:08,320

i filmed one and he leaned over with

2313

01:29:12,070 --> 01:29:09,679

that big hat of his

2314

01:29:13,750 --> 01:29:12,080

looked over his glass at me he glasses

2315

01:29:15,590 --> 01:29:13,760

at me and he said eric check your phone

2316

01:29:17,350 --> 01:29:15,600

and i said no bear it's just a dream he

2317

01:29:18,950 --> 01:29:17,360

said eric check your phone

2318

01:29:21,510 --> 01:29:18,960

i pulled my phone up and there's a one

2319

01:29:23,110 --> 01:29:21,520

minute and three three second video

2320

01:29:25,430 --> 01:29:23,120

of not only this object over my

2321

01:29:27,830 --> 01:29:25,440

neighbor's house but a blue

2322

01:29:29,590 --> 01:29:27,840

shimmer in the bushes right in front of

2323

01:29:31,270 --> 01:29:29,600

me where this blue light

2324

01:29:32,709 --> 01:29:31,280

that you hear about so much that comes

2325

01:29:34,070 --> 01:29:32,719

in your window or comes through your

2326

01:29:36,390 --> 01:29:34,080

windshield

2327

01:29:37,189 --> 01:29:36,400

causes missing time screen memories and

2328

01:29:39,189 --> 01:29:37,199

all that

2329

01:29:41,189 --> 01:29:39,199

this is that blue light that is uh

2330

01:29:42,229 --> 01:29:41,199

interacting with the caudate and basal

2331

01:29:44,709 --> 01:29:42,239

ganglia

2332

01:29:46,310 --> 01:29:44,719

um so where's the manipulation it's

2333

01:29:48,629 --> 01:29:46,320

there where is the connection

2334

01:29:49,510 --> 01:29:48,639

it's there um that is the uh

2335

01:29:51,750 --> 01:29:49,520

quintessential

2336

01:29:52,950 --> 01:29:51,760

antenna if you have that ability you're

2337

01:29:53,830 --> 01:29:52,960

probably going to have trouble in your

2338

01:29:57,590 --> 01:29:53,840

life

2339

01:30:00,790 --> 01:29:57,600

why is it that uh i've got 60 seconds

2340

01:30:05,030 --> 01:30:00,800

uh where i feel that i can

2341

01:30:08,870 --> 01:30:05,040

and i've done it and so many others can

2342

01:30:13,590 --> 01:30:08,880

go outside in the right mood

2343

01:30:17,030 --> 01:30:13,600

look up and right happens right then

2344

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:17,040

that's not coincidence is it

2345

01:30:20,149 --> 01:30:19,199

no it's not no it's not i mean it's it's

2346

01:30:22,709 --> 01:30:20,159

the connection

2347

01:30:24,550 --> 01:30:22,719

you know it is that connection um it's

2348

01:30:25,830 --> 01:30:24,560

hard for us to fathom i mean i think

2349

01:30:28,229 --> 01:30:25,840

every hundred years we're at the

2350

01:30:29,910 --> 01:30:28,239

pinnacle of our belief system but uh

2351

01:30:32,149 --> 01:30:29,920

next hundred years we're laughing at

2352

01:30:34,950 --> 01:30:32,159

ourselves and and right now is a turn of

2353

01:30:37,990 --> 01:30:34,960

events to understand that consciousness

2354

01:30:40,470 --> 01:30:38,000

is non-local and i think a lot of

2355

01:30:41,830 --> 01:30:40,480

pushback is there uh through religion

2356

01:30:45,110 --> 01:30:41,840

and science and

2357

01:30:47,510 --> 01:30:45,120

predetermined belief systems um but

2358

01:30:49,110 --> 01:30:47,520

it's there it's scientifically there and

2359

01:30:51,189 --> 01:30:49,120

uh we're out to prove it

2360

01:30:52,790 --> 01:30:51,199

let's take our break right here this is

2361

01:30:54,629 --> 01:30:52,800

fade to black i'm your host jimmy church

2362

01:30:55,910 --> 01:30:54,639

i guess tonight eric mitchell

2363

01:30:58,229 --> 01:30:55,920

you've been waiting for this

2364

01:30:59,030 --> 01:30:58,239

conversation well it is happening

2365

01:31:00,870 --> 01:30:59,040

tonight

2366

01:31:02,950 --> 01:31:00,880

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

2367

01:31:03,990 --> 01:31:02,960

to black on the game changer network and

2368

01:31:13,090 --> 01:31:04,000

kgra

2369

01:31:16,740 --> 01:31:14,830

[Music]

2370

01:31:23,669 --> 01:31:16,750

back

2371

01:31:30,390 --> 01:31:26,790

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2372

01:31:32,390 --> 01:31:30,400

you're listening to fade to black always

2373

01:31:32,870 --> 01:31:32,400

on the edge of the hottest alternative

2374

01:31:40,340 --> 01:31:32,880

talk

2375

01:31:51,750 --> 01:31:42,830

[Applause]

2376

01:31:55,830 --> 01:31:53,830

do you want to be an official fate or

2377

01:31:57,910 --> 01:31:55,840

not of course you do

2378

01:32:00,910 --> 01:31:57,920

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2379

01:32:02,950 --> 01:32:00,920

just go to our membership section at

2380

01:32:04,870 --> 01:32:02,960

jimmychurchradio.com

2381

01:32:06,709 --> 01:32:04,880

fader knots when you think about the

2382

01:32:08,629 --> 01:32:06,719

future of our country and where we're

2383

01:32:09,510 --> 01:32:08,639

headed do you wonder about the food

2384

01:32:13,750 --> 01:32:09,520

supply

2385

01:32:15,830 --> 01:32:13,760

chain could be disastrous

2386

01:32:18,070 --> 01:32:15,840

and they usually occur with little

2387

01:32:20,149 --> 01:32:18,080

warning that's why the smartest thing

2388

01:32:21,669 --> 01:32:20,159

you can do today is to stockpile

2389

01:32:24,709 --> 01:32:21,679

emergency food

2390

01:32:25,350 --> 01:32:24,719

water and other essentials i personally

2391

01:32:27,910 --> 01:32:25,360

recommend

2392

01:32:30,470 --> 01:32:27,920

my patriot supply they're the nation's

2393

01:32:32,709 --> 01:32:30,480

largest emergency preparedness company

2394

01:32:33,830 --> 01:32:32,719

serving millions of customers for more

2395

01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:33,840

than a decade

2396

01:32:37,270 --> 01:32:36,239

in fact they're the only source my

2397

01:32:40,310 --> 01:32:37,280

family trusts for

2398

01:32:43,430 --> 01:32:40,320

our preparedness plan you should too

2399

01:32:45,990 --> 01:32:43,440

right now save 20 off a full four week

2400

01:32:49,590 --> 01:32:46,000

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2401
01:32:52,550 --> 01:32:49,600
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2402
01:32:54,390 --> 01:32:52,560
doesn't it especially now so go to

2403
01:32:56,990 --> 01:32:54,400
prepare preparewithjimmy.com

2404
01:32:58,310 --> 01:32:57,000
and get ready that's prepare with

2405
01:33:03,350 --> 01:32:58,320
jimmy.com

2406
01:33:09,669 --> 01:33:06,470
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2407
01:33:12,229 --> 01:33:09,679
talk stream live talk stream live

2408
01:33:13,510 --> 01:33:12,239
is always on 24 7 with the best

2409
01:33:15,590 --> 01:33:13,520
streaming talk shows

2410
01:33:17,110 --> 01:33:15,600
find your favorite talkers and discover

2411
01:33:19,750 --> 01:33:17,120
some new ones it's free

2412
01:33:21,430 --> 01:33:19,760
readily available online or on mobile

2413
01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:21,440

with any smartphone or tablet

2414

01:33:26,229 --> 01:33:23,520

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2415

01:33:29,030 --> 01:33:26,239

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2416

01:33:31,270 --> 01:33:29,040

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2417

01:33:34,629 --> 01:33:31,280

download the free apps from google play

2418

01:33:37,910 --> 01:33:34,639

or the itunes app store

2419

01:33:39,810 --> 01:33:37,920

you listen to us and we listen to you

2420

01:33:44,189 --> 01:33:39,820

and so does the cia

2421

01:33:47,910 --> 01:33:44,199

[Music]

2422

01:33:54,709 --> 01:33:49,910

you are listening to fate to black with

2423

01:33:58,310 --> 01:33:57,270

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2424

01:34:01,510 --> 01:33:58,320

jimmy church

2425

01:34:02,790 --> 01:34:01,520

this is revolution the revolution will

2426

01:34:16,830 --> 01:34:02,800

not be televised

2427

01:34:49,830 --> 01:34:18,460

ciao

2428

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:51,510

welcome back fade to black i am your

2429

01:34:56,149 --> 01:34:53,280

host jimmy church tonight our guest

2430

01:34:57,910 --> 01:34:56,159

eric mitchell we'll get to more with

2431

01:34:58,390 --> 01:34:57,920

eric in just a second i want to talk to

2432

01:35:02,229 --> 01:34:58,400

you about

2433

01:35:05,510 --> 01:35:02,239

virtual shield vpn you need

2434

01:35:06,550 --> 01:35:05,520

your own vpn this is the world that we

2435

01:35:09,270 --> 01:35:06,560

live in today

2436

01:35:11,109 --> 01:35:09,280

just look at my studio the studio next

2437

01:35:14,310 --> 01:35:11,119

door all of these computers

2438

01:35:15,030 --> 01:35:14,320

all have virtual shield vpn it's the

2439

01:35:17,669 --> 01:35:15,040

only way

2440

01:35:18,870 --> 01:35:17,679

we do things around here today because

2441

01:35:21,270 --> 01:35:18,880

they have a strict

2442

01:35:23,189 --> 01:35:21,280

no log policy and it's all built into

2443

01:35:26,390 --> 01:35:23,199

their software from the ground

2444

01:35:28,790 --> 01:35:26,400

up for your protection virtual shield

2445

01:35:30,550 --> 01:35:28,800

routes your internet through advanced

2446

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:30,560

encrypted servers across the globe to

2447

01:35:36,470 --> 01:35:32,800

prevent your internet service provider

2448

01:35:39,109 --> 01:35:36,480

from being able to spy on you

2449

01:35:39,669 --> 01:35:39,119

that's right go to virtual shield dot

2450

01:35:42,070 --> 01:35:39,679

com

2451
01:35:43,510 --> 01:35:42,080
forward slash fade to black that's all

2452
01:35:45,669 --> 01:35:43,520
you've gotta do

2453
01:35:47,750 --> 01:35:45,679
you will get virtual shield vpn for

2454
01:35:53,830 --> 01:35:47,760
fifty percent off today

2455
01:35:57,669 --> 01:35:55,350
the church our guest tonight eric

2456
01:35:59,350 --> 01:35:57,679
mitchell and you know this is what's

2457
01:36:02,870 --> 01:35:59,360
great about this show

2458
01:36:06,310 --> 01:36:02,880
um eric i i did sports for a while

2459
01:36:09,750 --> 01:36:06,320
and when i did sports i had zero

2460
01:36:11,669 --> 01:36:09,760
issues with with technical stuff none

2461
01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:11,679
nothing ever happened start talking

2462
01:36:18,229 --> 01:36:14,639
about ufos and the cia

2463
01:36:21,189 --> 01:36:18,239

things things go crazy

2464

01:36:22,310 --> 01:36:21,199

yeah yeah oh just to add to that really

2465

01:36:23,830 --> 01:36:22,320

fast

2466

01:36:25,750 --> 01:36:23,840

here's something that's really creepy

2467

01:36:27,350 --> 01:36:25,760

you know i got off the phone with

2468

01:36:29,590 --> 01:36:27,360

harvard med the first time

2469

01:36:31,430 --> 01:36:29,600

i i contacted them i really wanted them

2470

01:36:33,990 --> 01:36:31,440

to take a look at uh some

2471

01:36:35,590 --> 01:36:34,000

you know just all these papers and uh so

2472

01:36:38,709 --> 01:36:35,600

much information i had to

2473

01:36:39,189 --> 01:36:38,719

um shove down their throat and you know

2474

01:36:40,470 --> 01:36:39,199

this guy

2475

01:36:41,590 --> 01:36:40,480

said you know he was really cool about

2476
01:36:43,510 --> 01:36:41,600
it he said you know i'm gonna look into

2477
01:36:46,470 --> 01:36:43,520
this it sounds like it's got merit

2478
01:36:47,910 --> 01:36:46,480
and he said no cia no spooks nothing

2479
01:36:50,470 --> 01:36:47,920
like that just to study

2480
01:36:51,109 --> 01:36:50,480
and i said yeah off the phone with him

2481
01:36:53,510 --> 01:36:51,119
uh

2482
01:36:55,350 --> 01:36:53,520
dr christopher green or kitt green from

2483
01:36:57,350 --> 01:36:55,360
the cia calls him up

2484
01:36:58,709 --> 01:36:57,360
i mean as soon i mean how hell in the

2485
01:36:59,590 --> 01:36:58,719
world he said he wanted to be involved

2486
01:37:02,149 --> 01:36:59,600
with the study

2487
01:37:03,430 --> 01:37:02,159
now how in the world uh that was our

2488
01:37:05,350 --> 01:37:03,440

first conversation

2489

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:05,360

did he have any clue that that

2490

01:37:09,189 --> 01:37:07,280

conversation happened unless he was

2491

01:37:11,350 --> 01:37:09,199

paying very close attention not to

2492

01:37:11,910 --> 01:37:11,360

mention you know he was aka blue jay in

2493

01:37:15,109 --> 01:37:11,920

the uh

2494

01:37:17,350 --> 01:37:15,119

the aviary uh these bird people yes

2495

01:37:18,950 --> 01:37:17,360

and uh turns out he was the head of the

2496

01:37:21,590 --> 01:37:18,960

phenomenology desk

2497

01:37:22,870 --> 01:37:21,600

uh for quite some time before uh ron

2498

01:37:24,229 --> 01:37:22,880

pandolfi

2499

01:37:25,990 --> 01:37:24,239

uh which is now the head of the

2500

01:37:28,709 --> 01:37:26,000

phenomenology desk

2501

01:37:29,510 --> 01:37:28,719

and uh so yeah these guys are top

2502

01:37:31,350 --> 01:37:29,520

echelon

2503

01:37:34,470 --> 01:37:31,360

yeah they're listening right now trust

2504

01:37:37,669 --> 01:37:34,480

me trust me um

2505

01:37:40,870 --> 01:37:37,679

now uh what do you make of

2506

01:37:44,310 --> 01:37:40,880

as you've gone through uh

2507

01:37:47,189 --> 01:37:44,320

so much since 2013

2508

01:37:47,830 --> 01:37:47,199

what do you make of the things that are

2509

01:37:51,750 --> 01:37:47,840

happening

2510

01:37:54,950 --> 01:37:51,760

today i i just posted up i i watched

2511

01:37:55,830 --> 01:37:54,960

uh marco rubio's comments uh that were

2512

01:37:58,390 --> 01:37:55,840

just posted

2513

01:38:00,390 --> 01:37:58,400

i don't know if you caught it but his

2514

01:38:01,990 --> 01:38:00,400

comments today were pretty incredible i

2515

01:38:05,590 --> 01:38:02,000

was gonna replay him on the show

2516

01:38:07,830 --> 01:38:05,600

tonight uh talking about this report and

2517

01:38:08,870 --> 01:38:07,840

what's going on with uaps i think it's

2518

01:38:11,910 --> 01:38:08,880

tmz

2519

01:38:15,109 --> 01:38:11,920

actually so chew on that for a second

2520

01:38:17,270 --> 01:38:15,119

and the guy from tmz is pushing the ufo

2521

01:38:19,189 --> 01:38:17,280

question right is it aliens are they

2522

01:38:21,430 --> 01:38:19,199

coming down are aliens a threat what's

2523

01:38:21,910 --> 01:38:21,440

going on and marcus i'm not going there

2524

01:38:24,790 --> 01:38:21,920

just

2525

01:38:25,910 --> 01:38:24,800

yet but something is going on and we

2526

01:38:28,070 --> 01:38:25,920

need to find out

2527

01:38:29,590 --> 01:38:28,080

what it is well we're talking about the

2528

01:38:32,470 --> 01:38:29,600

head of the you know the

2529

01:38:33,990 --> 01:38:32,480

senate intelligence committee and these

2530

01:38:36,870 --> 01:38:34,000

conversations happening

2531

01:38:38,950 --> 01:38:36,880

in the public domain what do you think

2532

01:38:40,790 --> 01:38:38,960

is going on

2533

01:38:42,310 --> 01:38:40,800

well i think it's a yin and yang

2534

01:38:45,669 --> 01:38:42,320

situation i mean they

2535

01:38:48,629 --> 01:38:45,679

wanted this to come out they you know

2536

01:38:50,229 --> 01:38:48,639

what it was put to me back in 2015 with

2537

01:38:50,790 --> 01:38:50,239

quotation marks you know with his

2538

01:38:53,109 --> 01:38:50,800

fingers

2539

01:38:55,510 --> 01:38:53,119

is there's going to be a weathering you

2540

01:38:59,669 --> 01:38:55,520

know more on television more on the news

2541

01:39:02,070 --> 01:38:59,679

a break in 2017 with the new york times

2542

01:39:02,709 --> 01:39:02,080

but i was also warned about it because

2543

01:39:05,750 --> 01:39:02,719

you know

2544

01:39:08,390 --> 01:39:05,760

this is a very important thing i mean um

2545

01:39:09,750 --> 01:39:08,400

not to upset too many people but it's uh

2546

01:39:12,470 --> 01:39:09,760

more useful than

2547

01:39:14,709 --> 01:39:12,480

kovit you know the wrong people can take

2548

01:39:16,790 --> 01:39:14,719

advantage of such a powerful

2549

01:39:18,070 --> 01:39:16,800

uh paradigm shift uh you know

2550

01:39:20,790 --> 01:39:18,080

psychologically

2551

01:39:21,669 --> 01:39:20,800

financially um not to mention the war

2552

01:39:25,990 --> 01:39:21,679

machine

2553

01:39:27,910 --> 01:39:26,000

i said why would we want to go to war

2554

01:39:29,030 --> 01:39:27,920

you know against something that we don't

2555

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:29,040

even understand yet

2556

01:39:32,470 --> 01:39:30,719

and he said well when your mind's shaped

2557

01:39:33,590 --> 01:39:32,480

like a hammer every problem has to look

2558

01:39:35,430 --> 01:39:33,600

like a nail

2559

01:39:37,590 --> 01:39:35,440

and that really just sunk into my

2560

01:39:40,950 --> 01:39:37,600

stomach i went oh my god this is

2561

01:39:42,390 --> 01:39:40,960

sociopathic you know it's it's nuts um

2562

01:39:44,070 --> 01:39:42,400

but you know that's what we're looking

2563

01:39:46,310 --> 01:39:44,080

at i mean

2564

01:39:47,830 --> 01:39:46,320

anything that could be used by the

2565

01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:47,840

quintessential narcissist

2566

01:39:52,870 --> 01:39:50,719

uh will be used uh against the uh the

2567

01:39:54,470 --> 01:39:52,880

american people and the world's people

2568

01:39:55,830 --> 01:39:54,480

um so we got to watch out for that you

2569

01:39:57,109 --> 01:39:55,840

know who are the bad guys and who are

2570

01:39:59,350 --> 01:39:57,119

the good guys here

2571

01:40:00,870 --> 01:39:59,360

uh but most importantly i think

2572

01:40:03,030 --> 01:40:00,880

experiencers themselves

2573

01:40:05,590 --> 01:40:03,040

need to um get together and meet each

2574

01:40:08,709 --> 01:40:05,600

other and and start talking more because

2575

01:40:11,830 --> 01:40:08,719

jimmy so much has changed so fast

2576

01:40:13,990 --> 01:40:11,840

you know just from my perspective um

2577

01:40:15,510 --> 01:40:14,000

to walk into a bar and order a beer and

2578

01:40:15,910 --> 01:40:15,520

the bartender go oh my god you know

2579

01:40:17,910 --> 01:40:15,920

you're

2580

01:40:19,430 --> 01:40:17,920

mitchell i so believe in ufos you know

2581

01:40:21,590 --> 01:40:19,440

everywhere i go

2582

01:40:23,830 --> 01:40:21,600

um and i don't do a lot of public you

2583

01:40:24,870 --> 01:40:23,840

know so for people just to constantly

2584

01:40:27,750 --> 01:40:24,880

approach me

2585

01:40:29,590 --> 01:40:27,760

um on this means uh that there's so many

2586

01:40:31,270 --> 01:40:29,600

more people paying attention

2587

01:40:32,870 --> 01:40:31,280

so many people coming out of the closet

2588

01:40:34,709 --> 01:40:32,880

you know the wife's at work i'm gonna

2589

01:40:36,550 --> 01:40:34,719

watch 18 aliens because you know she

2590

01:40:39,669 --> 01:40:36,560

doesn't believe in that stuff

2591

01:40:41,350 --> 01:40:39,679

so um yeah it's it's opening up

2592

01:40:42,870 --> 01:40:41,360

faster than i thought it ever would i

2593

01:40:45,350 --> 01:40:42,880

mean there are so many people

2594

01:40:46,950 --> 01:40:45,360

interested in the subject and uh they

2595

01:40:47,830 --> 01:40:46,960

want to learn more but unfortunately

2596

01:40:50,790 --> 01:40:47,840

they're being uh

2597

01:40:52,390 --> 01:40:50,800

compiled into uh disinformation campaign

2598

01:40:54,870 --> 01:40:52,400

such as youtube and and

2599

01:40:56,229 --> 01:40:54,880

you know all other social media i don't

2600

01:40:57,510 --> 01:40:56,239

know who these people are i don't know

2601

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:57,520

where they're from

2602

01:41:01,990 --> 01:41:00,159

i know a little bit about the technology

2603

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:02,000

but they're not from here i can tell you

2604

01:41:05,510 --> 01:41:03,440

that right now but

2605

01:41:07,990 --> 01:41:05,520

i'm a civilian i'm not a part of the uh

2606

01:41:09,430 --> 01:41:08,000

the government or anything like that so

2607

01:41:11,350 --> 01:41:09,440

i guess we're gonna have to wait for

2608

01:41:14,950 --> 01:41:11,360

them to catch up with us

2609

01:41:18,229 --> 01:41:14,960

why do you think that the media was so

2610

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:18,239

willing to use you know fear

2611

01:41:23,990 --> 01:41:21,360

and threat and the verbiage

2612

01:41:24,709 --> 01:41:24,000

uh which for for a couple of years

2613

01:41:27,750 --> 01:41:24,719

seemed to be

2614

01:41:30,550 --> 01:41:27,760

daily whether it was on television or

2615

01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:30,560

it was written in articles it was just

2616

01:41:36,950 --> 01:41:30,960

threat

2617

01:41:39,510 --> 01:41:36,960

where as far as i know none of our

2618

01:41:42,950 --> 01:41:39,520

planes were shot down

2619

01:41:43,430 --> 01:41:42,960

yeah yeah i don't uh i don't consider a

2620

01:41:45,430 --> 01:41:43,440

threat

2621

01:41:47,910 --> 01:41:45,440

and i'm a person with scars on my body

2622

01:41:50,709 --> 01:41:47,920

that can't be explained by surgeons

2623

01:41:51,270 --> 01:41:50,719

i've been through hell and i still don't

2624

01:41:56,870 --> 01:41:51,280

consider

2625

01:42:00,390 --> 01:41:56,880

it a threat in the wrong hands

2626
01:42:01,350 --> 01:42:00,400
uh like the media you know uh cove it's

2627
01:42:03,990 --> 01:42:01,360
definitely a threat

2628
01:42:05,590 --> 01:42:04,000
in the hands of the media uh project uh

2629
01:42:07,270 --> 01:42:05,600
you know mockingbird

2630
01:42:09,669 --> 01:42:07,280
uh certainly if you want to go back and

2631
01:42:12,470 --> 01:42:09,679
look on how it's controlled by the cia

2632
01:42:13,109 --> 01:42:12,480
information or you know points are are

2633
01:42:15,750 --> 01:42:13,119
bullets

2634
01:42:16,629 --> 01:42:15,760
in us in a quiet war in a consciousness

2635
01:42:19,030 --> 01:42:16,639
war

2636
01:42:20,790 --> 01:42:19,040
and um it's basic and simple you know

2637
01:42:24,709 --> 01:42:20,800
we've got a lot more evil out there

2638
01:42:26,629 --> 01:42:24,719

than we're willing to admit to ourselves

2639

01:42:28,310 --> 01:42:26,639

uh we're so trusting we're raised in

2640

01:42:31,750 --> 01:42:28,320

this system you know

2641

01:42:32,629 --> 01:42:31,760

so now has uh you mentioned kit green

2642

01:42:35,669 --> 01:42:32,639

you mentioned

2643

01:42:37,910 --> 01:42:35,679

ron pa pandolfi uh has

2644

01:42:39,669 --> 01:42:37,920

has kit reached out to you directly have

2645

01:42:41,510 --> 01:42:39,679

you spoken to him

2646

01:42:43,910 --> 01:42:41,520

no he didn't reach out to me directly at

2647

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:43,920

all he just uh he reached out to harvard

2648

01:42:47,350 --> 01:42:45,600

you know bypassed me all together you

2649

01:42:49,510 --> 01:42:47,360

know i'm just a guy

2650

01:42:51,030 --> 01:42:49,520

giving information out and hoping that

2651

01:42:52,390 --> 01:42:51,040

um you know

2652

01:42:54,310 --> 01:42:52,400

there'd be some follow through with

2653

01:42:55,830 --> 01:42:54,320

harvard um

2654

01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:55,840

i wanted to make sure they had enough

2655

01:42:59,669 --> 01:42:57,520

information and by the way

2656

01:43:01,830 --> 01:42:59,679

you know these guys at harvard are so

2657

01:43:03,669 --> 01:43:01,840

smart

2658

01:43:05,350 --> 01:43:03,679

it just blew my mind it just blew my

2659

01:43:07,350 --> 01:43:05,360

mind not only did they take this

2660

01:43:10,709 --> 01:43:07,360

information in they assimilated it

2661

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:10,719

greatly and they're ahead of the curve

2662

01:43:15,189 --> 01:43:11,280

now

2663

01:43:17,590 --> 01:43:15,199

before i can suggest that we do

2664

01:43:19,750 --> 01:43:17,600

something they've already been on it so

2665

01:43:21,510 --> 01:43:19,760

um they're excited to be funded there's

2666

01:43:22,550 --> 01:43:21,520

any millionaires billionaires out there

2667

01:43:25,910 --> 01:43:22,560

that want to see

2668

01:43:29,109 --> 01:43:25,920

this real proof you know this uh

2669

01:43:30,870 --> 01:43:29,119

this going on contact these guys and uh

2670

01:43:32,070 --> 01:43:30,880

um make some good in the world make some

2671

01:43:32,790 --> 01:43:32,080

change in the world i know there's

2672

01:43:34,390 --> 01:43:32,800

there's

2673

01:43:35,830 --> 01:43:34,400

literally millions of people here in

2674

01:43:37,910 --> 01:43:35,840

america that suffer

2675

01:43:40,149 --> 01:43:37,920

uh this their spouse doesn't know and

2676

01:43:42,390 --> 01:43:40,159

they share the same bed together

2677

01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:42,400

um you know their family doesn't know

2678

01:43:45,350 --> 01:43:43,760

they're cooped up inside

2679

01:43:47,189 --> 01:43:45,360

and uh once you let these brilliant

2680

01:43:49,350 --> 01:43:47,199

minds be who they are instead of

2681

01:43:51,109 --> 01:43:49,360

you know coop them keep them you know

2682

01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:51,119

cooped up in a society

2683

01:43:55,830 --> 01:43:54,239

um that really restrains who they are

2684

01:43:57,430 --> 01:43:55,840

uh they're gonna shine in ways that'll

2685

01:43:58,709 --> 01:43:57,440

just blow your mind i mean i work with

2686

01:44:01,750 --> 01:43:58,719

these guys on a

2687

01:44:03,030 --> 01:44:01,760

everyday basis and uh wow you want to

2688

01:44:05,750 --> 01:44:03,040

talk about um

2689

01:44:06,229 --> 01:44:05,760

you know highly empathic highly psychic

2690

01:44:09,430 --> 01:44:06,239

uh

2691

01:44:09,910 --> 01:44:09,440

loving individuals and um if we were you

2692

01:44:12,550 --> 01:44:09,920

know just

2693

01:44:14,070 --> 01:44:12,560

to let that spread uh it would be an

2694

01:44:17,510 --> 01:44:14,080

amazing side

2695

01:44:20,550 --> 01:44:17,520

now and what is that

2696

01:44:22,390 --> 01:44:20,560

are you guys i i want to hear in twitter

2697

01:44:24,390 --> 01:44:22,400

i want to see in twitter did you guys

2698

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:24,400

hear that

2699

01:44:32,550 --> 01:44:30,229

this is getting strange yeah yeah that

2700

01:44:34,310 --> 01:44:32,560

was uh that was pretty weird

2701

01:44:36,830 --> 01:44:34,320

i'm going to listen to this show yeah

2702

01:44:40,550 --> 01:44:36,840

let's uh let's make a note that was at 8

2703

01:44:45,109 --> 01:44:40,560

41 at 8 41.

2704

01:44:48,790 --> 01:44:45,119

what was that crazy audio all right that

2705

01:44:52,629 --> 01:44:48,800

that was bizarre uh

2706

01:44:54,790 --> 01:44:52,639

staying on this uh the other messages

2707

01:44:57,750 --> 01:44:54,800

you mentioned mockingbird

2708

01:44:59,189 --> 01:44:57,760

you mentioned pandolfi and we can't get

2709

01:45:02,870 --> 01:44:59,199

away from

2710

01:45:05,910 --> 01:45:02,880

a tsa semivan mellen

2711

01:45:10,229 --> 01:45:05,920

elizondo and the

2712

01:45:12,870 --> 01:45:10,239

the cia echelon that made up tsa

2713

01:45:14,790 --> 01:45:12,880

with a very directed message going back

2714

01:45:19,030 --> 01:45:14,800
out into the media

2715

01:45:22,550 --> 01:45:19,040
and then tsa crumbles after three years

2716

01:45:25,669 --> 01:45:22,560
uh i i what were your thoughts when you

2717

01:45:29,189 --> 01:45:25,679
started to see it fall apart

2718

01:45:32,149 --> 01:45:29,199
i don't know i well i do know um

2719

01:45:33,590 --> 01:45:32,159
i saw you i saw you smile right then see

2720

01:45:36,629 --> 01:45:33,600
the audience didn't see what i'm

2721

01:45:41,510 --> 01:45:39,109
well you know you try not to piss too

2722

01:45:45,030 --> 01:45:41,520
many people off but man i'm good at it

2723

01:45:45,430 --> 01:45:45,040
uh and you know i i think i'm a nice guy

2724

01:45:47,270 --> 01:45:45,440
i just

2725

01:45:48,709 --> 01:45:47,280
you know i make people angry sometimes

2726

01:45:51,430 --> 01:45:48,719

but the truth is the truth

2727

01:45:52,390 --> 01:45:51,440

um i did get the original emails of

2728

01:45:56,149 --> 01:45:52,400

international

2729

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:56,159

sciences

2730

01:46:02,950 --> 01:45:59,199

um that was uh i do apologize that was

2731

01:46:05,189 --> 01:46:02,960

friend request on my phone but um

2732

01:46:06,790 --> 01:46:05,199

that was a long before tsa ever got

2733

01:46:09,270 --> 01:46:06,800

together it was long before luis

2734

01:46:12,629 --> 01:46:09,280

elizondo ever left it was long before

2735

01:46:15,750 --> 01:46:12,639

this whole tsa got put together um

2736

01:46:17,109 --> 01:46:15,760

the entire disclosure email um you know

2737

01:46:20,229 --> 01:46:17,119

from joe

2738

01:46:21,430 --> 01:46:20,239

uh the whole working model uh was used

2739

01:46:25,030 --> 01:46:21,440

by all these guys

2740

01:46:27,669 --> 01:46:25,040

you know and so

2741

01:46:28,070 --> 01:46:27,679

take with that what you will but you

2742

01:46:31,030 --> 01:46:28,080

know

2743

01:46:33,030 --> 01:46:31,040

it started back in 1995. that's how far

2744

01:46:34,550 --> 01:46:33,040

back this goes that's how far back this

2745

01:46:37,590 --> 01:46:34,560

email goes so

2746

01:46:38,390 --> 01:46:37,600

um where are we duped a little bit i

2747

01:46:40,709 --> 01:46:38,400

believe so

2748

01:46:42,470 --> 01:46:40,719

you know i raised four kids i know when

2749

01:46:44,310 --> 01:46:42,480

one's been in the cookie jar

2750

01:46:45,910 --> 01:46:44,320

uh just by the way they back their eye

2751

01:46:49,510 --> 01:46:45,920

at me and for this to

2752

01:46:51,590 --> 01:46:49,520

come to fruition in 2017 and

2753

01:46:53,189 --> 01:46:51,600

rock star tom de long believes he put it

2754

01:46:54,149 --> 01:46:53,199

all together i was shaking my head the

2755

01:46:56,229 --> 01:46:54,159

whole time

2756

01:46:57,990 --> 01:46:56,239

um you know we have a saying in the

2757

01:47:00,870 --> 01:46:58,000

south bless is hard

2758

01:47:02,149 --> 01:47:00,880

um but uh i don't i don't know i mean

2759

01:47:04,229 --> 01:47:02,159

you know the guy was

2760

01:47:05,669 --> 01:47:04,239

knowledgeable about a lot of things uh

2761

01:47:08,470 --> 01:47:05,679

he had um

2762

01:47:09,830 --> 01:47:08,480

a crowd to speak to so they needed that

2763

01:47:12,950 --> 01:47:09,840

but i think

2764

01:47:16,070 --> 01:47:12,960

any organization um

2765

01:47:19,109 --> 01:47:16,080

that has an nda and can't really

2766

01:47:20,470 --> 01:47:19,119

give you any information whatsoever

2767

01:47:22,790 --> 01:47:20,480

shouldn't be in the public eye in the

2768

01:47:24,709 --> 01:47:22,800

first place i mean thank you guys for

2769

01:47:27,990 --> 01:47:24,719

your service and letting the

2770

01:47:29,350 --> 01:47:28,000

general public know that there are these

2771

01:47:33,510 --> 01:47:29,360

things in the sky

2772

01:47:36,149 --> 01:47:33,520

but um if you can't tell us anything

2773

01:47:36,550 --> 01:47:36,159

don't don't waste our time you know

2774

01:47:39,189 --> 01:47:36,560

don't

2775

01:47:40,790 --> 01:47:39,199

keep our attention all that time i saw a

2776

01:47:43,109 --> 01:47:40,800

horrible thing

2777

01:47:44,629 --> 01:47:43,119

on my way home driving yesterday where a

2778

01:47:46,310 --> 01:47:44,639

dog walked out in the middle of the road

2779

01:47:47,270 --> 01:47:46,320

he's looking at something across the

2780

01:47:49,270 --> 01:47:47,280

street

2781

01:47:50,950 --> 01:47:49,280

and the semi in front of me just plowed

2782

01:47:53,590 --> 01:47:50,960

him it was a terrible view

2783

01:47:55,669 --> 01:47:53,600

and it reminds me of how distracting

2784

01:47:58,149 --> 01:47:55,679

ufology can be because

2785

01:48:00,470 --> 01:47:58,159

um if you don't look to write a lot of

2786

01:48:04,310 --> 01:48:00,480

time in your life

2787

01:48:07,990 --> 01:48:04,320

the uh the other part about this

2788

01:48:11,270 --> 01:48:08,000

uh with tsa were

2789

01:48:13,109 --> 01:48:11,280

those three videos now now one of them

2790

01:48:15,350 --> 01:48:13,119

had been out in the public domain since

2791

01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:15,360

2007 it wasn't released

2792

01:48:22,470 --> 01:48:18,560

by you know the navy um

2793

01:48:24,950 --> 01:48:22,480

but uh in those three videos

2794

01:48:27,910 --> 01:48:24,960

i see what i'm going to see others are

2795

01:48:30,550 --> 01:48:27,920

going to see what they are going to see

2796

01:48:33,910 --> 01:48:30,560

when you looked at those three videos

2797

01:48:39,270 --> 01:48:37,350

uh i tell you what i've i've i've had

2798

01:48:40,629 --> 01:48:39,280

pictures and videos sent to me from

2799

01:48:44,390 --> 01:48:40,639

people all over the world

2800

01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:44,400

uh by the hundreds and uh i've never had

2801

01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:45,280

a tic tac

2802

01:48:49,910 --> 01:48:46,960

ever reported to me i've never seen a

2803

01:48:52,870 --> 01:48:49,920

tic tac not to say that doesn't exist

2804

01:48:55,350 --> 01:48:52,880

um panda bears they existed they were

2805

01:48:57,669 --> 01:48:55,360

thought to be a myth for a long time

2806

01:49:00,149 --> 01:48:57,679

so maybe those things are out there but

2807

01:49:02,790 --> 01:49:00,159

to see these fears rotating and

2808

01:49:03,669 --> 01:49:02,800

moving at those speeds uh and banking at

2809

01:49:06,070 --> 01:49:03,679

those speeds

2810

01:49:07,990 --> 01:49:06,080

um yeah i'm very familiar with something

2811

01:49:11,189 --> 01:49:08,000

like that in my own yard

2812

01:49:12,790 --> 01:49:11,199

um i don't know you know it just seems

2813

01:49:14,629 --> 01:49:12,800

like we're being put through a show for

2814

01:49:17,189 --> 01:49:14,639

a particular reason you know uh

2815

01:49:17,830 --> 01:49:17,199

before you listen to an intelligence

2816

01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:17,840

officer

2817

01:49:21,510 --> 01:49:19,920

or a group of them you have to figure

2818

01:49:24,709 --> 01:49:21,520

out how they work i mean you know i

2819

01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:24,719

i texted or not text i sent an email to

2820

01:49:28,870 --> 01:49:26,159

lou and i said you know

2821

01:49:30,709 --> 01:49:28,880

back in 2013 there was a lot of military

2822

01:49:32,790 --> 01:49:30,719

activity around my home

2823

01:49:33,830 --> 01:49:32,800

uh are you aware of that activity and

2824

01:49:36,229 --> 01:49:33,840

lou sent me a

2825

01:49:38,149 --> 01:49:36,239

email back due to my nda i cannot

2826

01:49:39,910 --> 01:49:38,159

disclose any information that i may or

2827

01:49:42,790 --> 01:49:39,920

may not know about that

2828

01:49:44,550 --> 01:49:42,800

so in intelligent to the average person

2829

01:49:46,390 --> 01:49:44,560

they'd say well he you know he may not

2830

01:49:48,790 --> 01:49:46,400

know but to you and i we understand

2831

01:49:51,910 --> 01:49:48,800

intelligence talk that means yes i did

2832

01:49:54,070 --> 01:49:51,920

you know so um they have to dance around

2833

01:49:56,390 --> 01:49:54,080

it in order not to go to prison for um

2834

01:49:58,950 --> 01:49:56,400

giving away a state secret so

2835

01:50:00,870 --> 01:49:58,960

um you know i don't blame the guy but

2836

01:50:02,390 --> 01:50:00,880

you know he really has to figure out uh

2837

01:50:04,629 --> 01:50:02,400

what he can and can't say and if you

2838

01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:04,639

can't say anything then thank you for

2839

01:50:07,910 --> 01:50:05,520

your service

2840

01:50:08,950 --> 01:50:07,920

and um you've done a lot of great things

2841

01:50:11,830 --> 01:50:08,960

for a lot of people

2842

01:50:13,510 --> 01:50:11,840

especially uh civilians um that have

2843

01:50:14,709 --> 01:50:13,520

been left behind in this whole subject

2844

01:50:15,910 --> 01:50:14,719

you know you're gonna put these things

2845

01:50:17,589 --> 01:50:15,920

over the ocean

2846

01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:17,599

you're gonna put these things you know

2847

01:50:22,229 --> 01:50:20,080

in front of us only over the ocean

2848

01:50:23,270 --> 01:50:22,239

um which is an insult to millions of

2849

01:50:24,950 --> 01:50:23,280

american people

2850

01:50:26,870 --> 01:50:24,960

that have seen them over their homes

2851
01:50:29,910 --> 01:50:26,880
over their families

2852
01:50:32,310 --> 01:50:29,920
and completely destroyed the world view

2853
01:50:37,030 --> 01:50:35,430
yeah it's it's frustrating

2854
01:50:38,470 --> 01:50:37,040
it's really frustrating for them to come

2855
01:50:41,430 --> 01:50:38,480
out and say well it's only over the

2856
01:50:44,709 --> 01:50:41,440
ocean but you know here you go

2857
01:50:47,189 --> 01:50:44,719
the uh report the uap

2858
01:50:48,390 --> 01:50:47,199
task force report is due they're

2859
01:50:52,149 --> 01:50:48,400
starting to

2860
01:50:54,310 --> 01:50:52,159
chatter about what

2861
01:50:56,390 --> 01:50:54,320
may or may not be included in this

2862
01:50:59,830 --> 01:50:56,400
report i'm not going to get excited

2863
01:51:02,229 --> 01:50:59,840

or or be bummed out until it's released

2864

01:51:03,430 --> 01:51:02,239

but there's a lot of chatter now what do

2865

01:51:07,270 --> 01:51:03,440

you expect

2866

01:51:08,709 --> 01:51:07,280

in this report i i think like anybody

2867

01:51:09,990 --> 01:51:08,719

else that kind of follows this i don't

2868

01:51:13,589 --> 01:51:10,000

think we're going to get a whole lot

2869

01:51:14,709 --> 01:51:13,599

um you know jimmy i think you understand

2870

01:51:17,270 --> 01:51:14,719

this but maybe not

2871

01:51:18,229 --> 01:51:17,280

a lot of people understand um because

2872

01:51:21,510 --> 01:51:18,239

you've been through

2873

01:51:24,390 --> 01:51:21,520

that type of world change

2874

01:51:25,830 --> 01:51:24,400

the weakest link as far as a person out

2875

01:51:27,189 --> 01:51:25,840

there that's going to be affected by

2876
01:51:29,270 --> 01:51:27,199
understanding that

2877
01:51:31,589 --> 01:51:29,280
these things are here and they're not

2878
01:51:33,109 --> 01:51:31,599
from earth

2879
01:51:35,030 --> 01:51:33,119
they're going to go through their own

2880
01:51:37,589 --> 01:51:35,040
worldview change and and you know we've

2881
01:51:39,030 --> 01:51:37,599
got what 330 million americans here so

2882
01:51:42,149 --> 01:51:39,040
we have to do this

2883
01:51:43,589 --> 01:51:42,159
very slowly and very carefully um i do

2884
01:51:45,270 --> 01:51:43,599
understand them doing that

2885
01:51:46,790 --> 01:51:45,280
you know that i i understand why they

2886
01:51:48,709 --> 01:51:46,800
call it a weathering you know with

2887
01:51:50,629 --> 01:51:48,719
quotation marks because

2888
01:51:51,990 --> 01:51:50,639

it is dangerous it could hurt people

2889

01:51:55,030 --> 01:51:52,000

push him into drug

2890

01:51:56,390 --> 01:51:55,040

abuse or alcoholism or uh depression i

2891

01:51:57,589 --> 01:51:56,400

mean my gosh we're already in a

2892

01:52:01,030 --> 01:51:57,599

pandemic-ish

2893

01:52:04,149 --> 01:52:01,040

thing um whatever that is but um

2894

01:52:06,870 --> 01:52:04,159

yeah i mean why make it worse now but

2895

01:52:08,629 --> 01:52:06,880

yeah it's it's it's it hits home it

2896

01:52:10,070 --> 01:52:08,639

really hurts a person it really changes

2897

01:52:13,830 --> 01:52:10,080

a person's thought process

2898

01:52:15,910 --> 01:52:13,840

so um i think um

2899

01:52:18,070 --> 01:52:15,920

you know i hate to say it uh especially

2900

01:52:19,510 --> 01:52:18,080

for my own benefit but slower is best

2901
01:52:20,709 --> 01:52:19,520
you know just like free energy if we

2902
01:52:21,669 --> 01:52:20,719
were to come out with free energy

2903
01:52:24,550 --> 01:52:21,679
overnight

2904
01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:24,560
it would collapse everything and uh it

2905
01:52:28,229 --> 01:52:26,159
would be a huge mess

2906
01:52:30,229 --> 01:52:28,239
i want to see free energy tomorrow but i

2907
01:52:33,350 --> 01:52:30,239
don't want to see the impact

2908
01:52:36,790 --> 01:52:33,360
of overnight change uh in the economy

2909
01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:36,800
because who knows where it could lead

2910
01:52:43,189 --> 01:52:40,080
other than just a disaster

2911
01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:43,199
so with the with the after the pandemic

2912
01:52:47,510 --> 01:52:45,920
uh we're not we're not quite out of the

2913
01:52:50,149 --> 01:52:47,520

woods yet but

2914

01:52:50,709 --> 01:52:50,159

i think we're getting there but after

2915

01:52:53,350 --> 01:52:50,719

what

2916

01:52:53,830 --> 01:52:53,360

the world not the united states the

2917

01:52:57,830 --> 01:52:53,840

world

2918

01:53:00,629 --> 01:52:57,840

went through in the last 12 14 months

2919

01:53:01,910 --> 01:53:00,639

finding out that we're being visited by

2920

01:53:03,990 --> 01:53:01,920

e.t

2921

01:53:06,709 --> 01:53:04,000

i don't think that that's really a big

2922

01:53:09,270 --> 01:53:06,719

of that big of a deal

2923

01:53:09,750 --> 01:53:09,280

i hope you're right yeah i hope you're

2924

01:53:10,950 --> 01:53:09,760

right

2925

01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:10,960

well you know what i mean you know what

2926

01:53:16,070 --> 01:53:14,159

i'm saying right i mean what could be

2927

01:53:18,629 --> 01:53:16,080

what could freak people out at this

2928

01:53:20,310 --> 01:53:18,639

point i would say not much

2929

01:53:26,070 --> 01:53:20,320

you know jimmy i think we rush through

2930

01:53:30,390 --> 01:53:26,080

the murder horns a little bit too fast

2931

01:53:33,510 --> 01:53:32,229

a little bit longer but i mean they had

2932

01:53:36,070 --> 01:53:33,520

their wake of fame and

2933

01:53:38,070 --> 01:53:36,080

i mean just uh fear fear fear one after

2934

01:53:40,790 --> 01:53:38,080

the next i mean that's how it's done

2935

01:53:42,950 --> 01:53:40,800

um don't talk to the frontal cortex you

2936

01:53:44,550 --> 01:53:42,960

know talk to the medulla oblongata and

2937

01:53:46,149 --> 01:53:44,560

get that thing all upset because it

2938

01:53:48,870 --> 01:53:46,159

doesn't know what it's doing

2939

01:53:50,470 --> 01:53:48,880

um you know it's it's been that way for

2940

01:53:53,750 --> 01:53:50,480

for a long time you know but

2941

01:53:55,669 --> 01:53:53,760

uh do you think that we did go through a

2942

01:53:57,669 --> 01:53:55,679

mental beat down

2943

01:53:59,589 --> 01:53:57,679

leading up to the pandemic putting the

2944

01:54:02,470 --> 01:53:59,599

pandemic aside and everything that

2945

01:54:04,950 --> 01:54:02,480

happened in 2020 the riots and

2946

01:54:06,070 --> 01:54:04,960

every unemployment and economy and

2947

01:54:08,790 --> 01:54:06,080

lockdown and

2948

01:54:09,270 --> 01:54:08,800

and death and sickness and everything

2949

01:54:12,629 --> 01:54:09,280

that what

2950

01:54:15,350 --> 01:54:12,639

the election right and fake news and

2951
01:54:17,669 --> 01:54:15,360
everything that went down to 2020 what

2952
01:54:21,109 --> 01:54:17,679
led up to 2020 was pretty

2953
01:54:24,310 --> 01:54:21,119
nutso too as well huge headlines

2954
01:54:27,510 --> 01:54:24,320
craziness where we just got

2955
01:54:30,070 --> 01:54:27,520
mentally fatigued we got beat down by

2956
01:54:32,390 --> 01:54:30,080
the news and the media

2957
01:54:33,830 --> 01:54:32,400
absolutely absolutely you know my point

2958
01:54:35,750 --> 01:54:33,840
of view was kind of uh

2959
01:54:37,669 --> 01:54:35,760
maybe a little bit unique because i've

2960
01:54:39,990 --> 01:54:37,679
been on the road i've been chasing down

2961
01:54:41,990 --> 01:54:40,000
documents i've been meeting with people

2962
01:54:42,310 --> 01:54:42,000
i believe on boots on the ground instead

2963
01:54:44,550 --> 01:54:42,320

of

2964

01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:44,560

you know uh hear saying back and forth

2965

01:54:47,910 --> 01:54:46,000

so um

2966

01:54:49,430 --> 01:54:47,920

i wound up at my investigator's house

2967

01:54:50,709 --> 01:54:49,440

and he said hey how about we sit down

2968

01:54:52,229 --> 01:54:50,719

and watch some tv

2969

01:54:53,990 --> 01:54:52,239

and i said you know bear i haven't done

2970

01:54:55,910 --> 01:54:54,000

that in six years that sounds great you

2971

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:55,920

know i sat in a nice comfy chair

2972

01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:58,320

and he turned this thing on and my spine

2973

01:55:01,430 --> 01:54:59,920

was straight almost immediately the

2974

01:55:03,910 --> 01:55:01,440

first thing i saw

2975

01:55:05,030 --> 01:55:03,920

was a commercial with a model in a

2976

01:55:08,390 --> 01:55:05,040

two-piece holding

2977

01:55:11,589 --> 01:55:08,400

a hamburger called a three-way burger

2978

01:55:13,510 --> 01:55:11,599

um i uh then saw

2979

01:55:15,109 --> 01:55:13,520

and i'm not kidding jimmy the next

2980

01:55:17,350 --> 01:55:15,119

commercial was naked

2981

01:55:19,109 --> 01:55:17,360

and afraid and i looked at barrett said

2982

01:55:21,109 --> 01:55:19,119

bear what the heck is this

2983

01:55:23,350 --> 01:55:21,119

and it's naked people running around in

2984

01:55:24,149 --> 01:55:23,360

the woods on on film and i'm thinking my

2985

01:55:26,229 --> 01:55:24,159

god you know

2986

01:55:28,149 --> 01:55:26,239

things have really changed so when the

2987

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:28,159

news finally came on

2988

01:55:32,070 --> 01:55:31,440

i was so shocked to see how punchy and

2989

01:55:35,189 --> 01:55:32,080

pushy

2990

01:55:38,149 --> 01:55:35,199

and just overbearing uh

2991

01:55:40,550 --> 01:55:38,159

these news reporters were about my

2992

01:55:42,229 --> 01:55:40,560

belief system of a pandemic

2993

01:55:44,470 --> 01:55:42,239

like a good friend of mine said and you

2994

01:55:45,910 --> 01:55:44,480

know he works as a microbiologist he

2995

01:55:48,629 --> 01:55:45,920

said you know eric you don't

2996

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:48,639

need a tv to tell you there's a pandemic

2997

01:55:55,830 --> 01:55:50,400

if there was a pandemic you'd know about

2998

01:56:01,669 --> 01:55:59,030

a three-way burger

2999

01:56:03,990 --> 01:56:01,679

stuck on the phone yeah live on live on

3000

01:56:07,270 --> 01:56:04,000

fade to black the three-way burger

3001
01:56:09,750 --> 01:56:07,280
now the uh

3002
01:56:10,950 --> 01:56:09,760
uh it's funny that you mentioned that

3003
01:56:14,149 --> 01:56:10,960
because

3004
01:56:17,910 --> 01:56:14,159
uh i'll i'll send it to you

3005
01:56:19,830 --> 01:56:17,920
uh i'll send it to you now

3006
01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:19,840
hold on you know what let's just do this

3007
01:56:25,830 --> 01:56:21,840
in real time i want you to

3008
01:56:30,950 --> 01:56:25,840
enjoy what i'm about to send to you

3009
01:56:33,430 --> 01:56:30,960
and uh check this out

3010
01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:33,440
see we can do this in real time i've got

3011
01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:34,800
eric's

3012
01:56:44,870 --> 01:56:43,750
your top top secret number is not stored

3013
01:56:48,950 --> 01:56:44,880

yet

3014

01:56:50,070 --> 01:56:48,960

i was going to okay i'll do this during

3015

01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:50,080

the break

3016

01:56:59,189 --> 01:56:53,840

i'm going to text you this picture of uh

3017

01:57:03,830 --> 01:57:01,910

yeah yeah i'll do it during the break

3018

01:57:07,430 --> 01:57:03,840

i'll take care of it during the break

3019

01:57:08,830 --> 01:57:07,440

now this is when we come back after the

3020

01:57:10,790 --> 01:57:08,840

break i want to talk about your new

3021

01:57:14,070 --> 01:57:10,800

documentary and

3022

01:57:17,669 --> 01:57:14,080

one of uh again the choices

3023

01:57:20,950 --> 01:57:17,679

that you have made is to uh

3024

01:57:22,149 --> 01:57:20,960

handle handle things yourself to do

3025

01:57:25,669 --> 01:57:22,159

things yourself

3026

01:57:28,070 --> 01:57:25,679

and not allow uh networks and

3027

01:57:29,589 --> 01:57:28,080

executives and others to make decisions

3028

01:57:32,629 --> 01:57:29,599

for you

3029

01:57:34,629 --> 01:57:32,639

right yeah that's correct i'm not going

3030

01:57:37,589 --> 01:57:34,639

to put out a number there but

3031

01:57:38,790 --> 01:57:37,599

i did not sell my integrity for a very

3032

01:57:41,830 --> 01:57:38,800

large amount of money

3033

01:57:43,350 --> 01:57:41,840

so yeah yeah do it yourself that way

3034

01:57:45,189 --> 01:57:43,360

i mean you know travis taught me a lot

3035

01:57:46,790 --> 01:57:45,199

when it came to that i saw the suffering

3036

01:57:48,149 --> 01:57:46,800

in his eyes you know i can see the

3037

01:57:50,070 --> 01:57:48,159

frustration

3038

01:57:51,990 --> 01:57:50,080

um you know with what happened to him

3039

01:57:54,310 --> 01:57:52,000

the allagash twins as well they got

3040

01:57:55,510 --> 01:57:54,320

put through the ringer um they still

3041

01:57:57,750 --> 01:57:55,520

suffer today

3042

01:57:59,430 --> 01:57:57,760

uh from you know how the public treated

3043

01:58:00,950 --> 01:57:59,440

them and how television and the book

3044

01:58:04,470 --> 01:58:00,960

industry treated them

3045

01:58:06,070 --> 01:58:04,480

uh so yeah i just i i don't need that

3046

01:58:09,510 --> 01:58:06,080

i've been through enough you know so

3047

01:58:11,589 --> 01:58:09,520

um yeah i could be just

3048

01:58:13,510 --> 01:58:11,599

throw my stuff in in a closet somewhere

3049

01:58:15,350 --> 01:58:13,520

and walk away i can't do that

3050

01:58:17,030 --> 01:58:15,360

you know the public needs help and they

3051

01:58:21,669 --> 01:58:17,040

need to know what's going on

3052

01:58:24,790 --> 01:58:21,679

they have to and one of the things that

3053

01:58:27,589 --> 01:58:24,800

uh we are allowed to do today

3054

01:58:29,430 --> 01:58:27,599

is we don't have to answer to the

3055

01:58:32,149 --> 01:58:29,440

networks anymore

3056

01:58:32,550 --> 01:58:32,159

if you have something important to say

3057

01:58:43,430 --> 01:58:32,560

you

3058

01:58:44,390 --> 01:58:43,440

and and take take the effectiveness away

3059

01:58:47,030 --> 01:58:44,400

from you

3060

01:58:48,790 --> 01:58:47,040

you can go and do things yourself now

3061

01:58:50,870 --> 01:58:48,800

and there are ways to go

3062

01:58:52,070 --> 01:58:50,880

and get it done and that is something

3063

01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:52,080

that the man

3064

01:58:56,629 --> 01:58:55,280

has never had to deal with before right

3065

01:58:58,550 --> 01:58:56,639

and this was difficult

3066

01:59:00,550 --> 01:58:58,560

i mean you had to publish your own

3067

01:59:02,629 --> 01:59:00,560

magazine what you had to build your own

3068

01:59:04,310 --> 01:59:02,639

radio station with radio towers

3069

01:59:06,229 --> 01:59:04,320

you had to buy your own tv cameras you

3070

01:59:09,510 --> 01:59:06,239

had to get fcc licenses

3071

01:59:12,229 --> 01:59:09,520

and permits and and an investment and

3072

01:59:13,830 --> 01:59:12,239

millions of dollars and all no it's not

3073

01:59:16,390 --> 01:59:13,840

that kind of party now

3074

01:59:18,390 --> 01:59:16,400

you are able to go and assemble your own

3075

01:59:21,669 --> 01:59:18,400

team and get it done yourself

3076

01:59:23,589 --> 01:59:21,679

your way that's correct

3077

01:59:25,270 --> 01:59:23,599

that's correct it's so much easier now i

3078

01:59:28,790 --> 01:59:25,280

mean look at woodstock

3079

01:59:30,310 --> 01:59:28,800

just people that love music you know

3080

01:59:32,390 --> 01:59:30,320

we're able to pull this off through

3081

01:59:33,030 --> 01:59:32,400

newspapers you know and just imagine how

3082

01:59:35,030 --> 01:59:33,040

powerful

3083

01:59:36,070 --> 01:59:35,040

that would be if we had social media and

3084

01:59:38,390 --> 01:59:36,080

radio outlets

3085

01:59:39,189 --> 01:59:38,400

you know such as yourself uh you know i

3086

01:59:41,669 --> 01:59:39,199

often uh

3087

01:59:43,350 --> 01:59:41,679

talk about a experienter's woodstock

3088

01:59:43,990 --> 01:59:43,360

that should happen someday and i i

3089

01:59:45,669 --> 01:59:44,000

believe it will

3090

01:59:47,750 --> 01:59:45,679

i believe a lot of us should show up in

3091

01:59:49,750 --> 01:59:47,760

one spot and have a good time

3092

01:59:51,589 --> 01:59:49,760

this is fade to black i am your host

3093

01:59:52,390 --> 01:59:51,599

jimmy church our guest tonight eric

3094

01:59:53,910 --> 01:59:52,400

mitchell

3095

01:59:55,510 --> 01:59:53,920

we're going to take a quick break right

3096

01:59:57,830 --> 01:59:55,520

here and when we come back we're going

3097

02:00:00,070 --> 01:59:57,840

to talk about his new documentary

3098

02:00:01,350 --> 02:00:00,080

this is fade to black on the game

3099

02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:01,360

changer network

3100

02:00:06,709 --> 02:00:05,280

and kg r a the planet stay with us

3101
02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:06,719
we'll be right back after this short

3102
02:00:12,310 --> 02:00:08,560
break f2b

3103
02:00:14,709 --> 02:00:12,320
is the sandbox hashtag f2bq

3104
02:00:16,149 --> 02:00:14,719
is fade to black questions i've got some

3105
02:00:16,870 --> 02:00:16,159
questions right here for eric and

3106
02:00:18,149 --> 02:00:16,880
twitter

3107
02:00:19,480 --> 02:00:18,159
i'll get to all of those when we come

3108
02:00:25,270 --> 02:00:19,490
back stay with

3109
02:00:27,470 --> 02:00:25,280
[Music]

3110
02:00:32,310 --> 02:00:27,480
this is rob us the mental guard on

3111
02:00:35,910 --> 02:00:34,870
this is kgra digital broadcasting

3112
02:00:39,589 --> 02:00:35,920
station

3113
02:00:41,350 --> 02:00:39,599

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

3114

02:00:43,510 --> 02:00:41,360

why is it we're not very good with our

3115

02:00:44,870 --> 02:00:43,520

health regiment until it's too late we

3116

02:00:46,390 --> 02:00:44,880

don't put oil in the car

3117

02:00:48,629 --> 02:00:46,400

until the engine blows up when the

3118

02:00:51,109 --> 02:00:48,639

body's out of balance your health

3119

02:00:53,830 --> 02:00:51,119

is not so good give your body some love

3120

02:00:54,390 --> 02:00:53,840

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

3121

02:00:59,030 --> 02:00:54,400

tea

3122

02:01:01,189 --> 02:00:59,040

cleanses you from harmful intruders

3123

02:01:02,709 --> 02:01:01,199

a clean colon is one of the ways to

3124

02:01:04,709 --> 02:01:02,719

bring the body in balance

3125

02:01:05,830 --> 02:01:04,719

we also carry organic supplements to

3126

02:01:08,550 --> 02:01:05,840

help you get where

3127

02:01:12,109 --> 02:01:08,560

you need to go so do your body a favor

3128

02:01:13,350 --> 02:01:12,119

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

3129

02:01:15,589 --> 02:01:13,360

ttea.com

3130

02:01:16,870 --> 02:01:15,599

you can even visit our sales page to

3131

02:01:19,109 --> 02:01:16,880

save some dough

3132

02:01:20,790 --> 02:01:19,119

does anybody call money dough anymore

3133

02:01:22,070 --> 02:01:20,800

anyway if you're looking for short

3134

02:01:24,470 --> 02:01:22,080

helpful health tips

3135

02:01:25,830 --> 02:01:24,480

go to youtube and punch in health

3136

02:01:32,950 --> 02:01:25,840

matters now

3137

02:01:33,589 --> 02:01:32,960

log on to get the tea.com shop get

3138

02:01:35,910 --> 02:01:33,599

balanced

3139

02:01:36,629 --> 02:01:35,920

then learn some cool tips at health

3140

02:01:38,629 --> 02:01:36,639

matters

3141

02:01:41,109 --> 02:01:38,639

now you'll be glad you did that's get

3142

02:01:43,109 --> 02:01:41,119

the tea dot com

3143

02:01:44,170 --> 02:01:43,119

your contact for current news and

3144

02:01:46,030 --> 02:01:44,180

trending topics

3145

02:01:47,910 --> 02:01:46,040

[Music]

3146

02:01:49,669 --> 02:01:47,920

kgraradio.com

3147

02:01:51,510 --> 02:01:49,679

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3148

02:01:54,629 --> 02:01:51,520

and i only drink

3149

02:01:55,350 --> 02:01:54,639

fade to black blend coffee from river

3150

02:01:59,669 --> 02:01:55,360

moon

3151
02:02:03,669 --> 02:01:59,679
banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3152
02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:03,679
promo code f2b blend

3153
02:02:10,470 --> 02:02:06,800
this is the only way forward this

3154
02:02:18,149 --> 02:02:10,480
is paid to black make contact

3155
02:02:19,990 --> 02:02:18,159
jgra radio.com

3156
02:02:21,350 --> 02:02:20,000
when you're in the house for longer

3157
02:02:23,589 --> 02:02:21,360
periods of time

3158
02:02:25,430 --> 02:02:23,599
you can see them flying or running

3159
02:02:29,030 --> 02:02:25,440
across the floor

3160
02:02:30,470 --> 02:02:29,040
ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

3161
02:02:34,709 --> 02:02:30,480
disgusting

3162
02:02:37,830 --> 02:02:34,719
bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3163
02:02:39,189 --> 02:02:37,840

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3164

02:02:42,149 --> 02:02:39,199

found something that is

3165

02:02:42,950 --> 02:02:42,159

tougher than bugs orange guard on

3166

02:02:46,229 --> 02:02:42,960

contact

3167

02:02:49,510 --> 02:02:46,239

it kills hidden bugs including ants

3168

02:02:52,229 --> 02:02:49,520

roaches and fleas plus orange guard

3169

02:02:54,310 --> 02:02:52,239

is a residual repellent all of the

3170

02:02:54,950 --> 02:02:54,320

ingredients of orange guard are on the

3171

02:02:58,070 --> 02:02:54,960

fda

3172

02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:58,080

generally recognized as safe list orange

3173

02:03:03,750 --> 02:03:00,000

guard may be used around food

3174

02:03:05,750 --> 02:03:03,760

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

3175

02:03:08,350 --> 02:03:05,760

money back guarantee

3176

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:08,360

orange guard available at

3177

02:03:18,270 --> 02:03:09,840

orangeguard.com

3178

02:03:18,280 --> 02:03:23,030

[Music]

3179

02:03:29,990 --> 02:03:26,149

you wanna know a secret i love

3180

02:03:32,229 --> 02:03:30,000

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3181

02:03:33,589 --> 02:03:32,239

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

3182

02:03:36,790 --> 02:03:33,599

brush

3183

02:03:42,149 --> 02:03:36,800

why fade to black because you never got

3184

02:03:44,310 --> 02:03:42,159

that pony

3185

02:03:46,629 --> 02:03:44,320

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3186

02:03:58,550 --> 02:03:46,639

on the game changer radio network

3187

02:03:58,560 --> 02:04:06,310

[Music]

3188

02:04:09,510 --> 02:04:07,830

welcome back fade to black i am your

3189

02:04:13,030 --> 02:04:09,520

host jimmy church tonight eric

3190

02:04:14,470 --> 02:04:13,040

mittell is here for the first time what

3191

02:04:16,069 --> 02:04:14,480

a great conversation

3192

02:04:17,990 --> 02:04:16,079

tonight i want to remind everybody

3193

02:04:19,990 --> 02:04:18,000

tomorrow night is the return of terry

3194

02:04:21,430 --> 02:04:20,000

lovelace and of course thursday night is

3195

02:04:23,589 --> 02:04:21,440

another fader night

3196

02:04:24,870 --> 02:04:23,599

on fade to black with open lines all

3197

02:04:27,589 --> 02:04:24,880

night long eric

3198

02:04:28,470 --> 02:04:27,599

one night i'm gonna talk you into uh

3199

02:04:30,149 --> 02:04:28,480

coming in

3200

02:04:31,990 --> 02:04:30,159

and manning the phones with me and

3201
02:04:33,189 --> 02:04:32,000
taking calls all night could you handle

3202
02:04:34,950 --> 02:04:33,199
that

3203
02:04:36,950 --> 02:04:34,960
uh it's pretty much what i do at home

3204
02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:36,960
anyway

3205
02:04:40,550 --> 02:04:38,400
yeah that would be a great night that

3206
02:04:41,990 --> 02:04:40,560
would be a great night and uh i would

3207
02:04:44,470 --> 02:04:42,000
look forward to that

3208
02:04:45,350 --> 02:04:44,480
um before we get to the documentary uh

3209
02:04:48,550 --> 02:04:45,360
there's a few

3210
02:04:49,430 --> 02:04:48,560
uh questions here in twitter and going

3211
02:04:52,470 --> 02:04:49,440
back to

3212
02:04:55,830 --> 02:04:52,480
uh the colonel um

3213
02:04:58,229 --> 02:04:55,840

uh kim says what would

3214

02:04:59,910 --> 02:04:58,239

a lieutenant colonel be doing stalking

3215

02:05:03,270 --> 02:04:59,920

around a trailer park

3216

02:05:05,270 --> 02:05:03,280

right that's uh that's uh that's an

3217

02:05:07,910 --> 02:05:05,280

honest question did you ever get to the

3218

02:05:10,149 --> 02:05:07,920

bottom of uh colonel wood

3219

02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:10,159

uh yeah yeah i did that's how i found

3220

02:05:14,390 --> 02:05:10,960

out about uh

3221

02:05:17,109 --> 02:05:14,400

atip asap the phenomenology desk uh

3222

02:05:18,069 --> 02:05:17,119

all of that i mean one night uh we were

3223

02:05:20,149 --> 02:05:18,079

bellied up to my

3224

02:05:21,430 --> 02:05:20,159

my car and we were looking at this

3225

02:05:23,350 --> 02:05:21,440

object uh

3226

02:05:25,350 --> 02:05:23,360

just it was below the tree line i mean i

3227

02:05:26,950 --> 02:05:25,360

could have taken my my shoe off and

3228

02:05:28,069 --> 02:05:26,960

thrown it and hit this object so

3229

02:05:30,149 --> 02:05:28,079

naturally

3230

02:05:32,470 --> 02:05:30,159

we're frozen we're not moving uh

3231

02:05:34,950 --> 02:05:32,480

helicopter came from behind us

3232

02:05:37,270 --> 02:05:34,960

dipped down below the power lines the

3233

02:05:38,470 --> 02:05:37,280

object immediately took off the opposite

3234

02:05:41,830 --> 02:05:38,480

direction

3235

02:05:43,430 --> 02:05:41,840

um the helicopter spotlighted us

3236

02:05:45,350 --> 02:05:43,440

it had no markings but i can tell you it

3237

02:05:47,910 --> 02:05:45,360

was a blackhawk helicopter

3238

02:05:48,550 --> 02:05:47,920

uh what would a blackhawk helicopter be

3239

02:05:51,109 --> 02:05:48,560

doing in

3240

02:05:52,069 --> 02:05:51,119

quote-unquote trailer park i don't know

3241

02:05:53,669 --> 02:05:52,079

um but he

3242

02:05:55,430 --> 02:05:53,679

spotlighted the rest of the neighborhood

3243

02:05:57,189 --> 02:05:55,440

raised up turn around and left it was

3244

02:05:57,990 --> 02:05:57,199

that time i told my daughter go in the

3245

02:06:00,069 --> 02:05:58,000

house

3246

02:06:01,510 --> 02:06:00,079

brew some coffee the military's gonna be

3247

02:06:02,470 --> 02:06:01,520

here right because that's how it's

3248

02:06:05,109 --> 02:06:02,480

supposed to work

3249

02:06:06,310 --> 02:06:05,119

but um you know that's that's one thing

3250

02:06:07,990 --> 02:06:06,320

people really need to know

3251

02:06:10,229 --> 02:06:08,000

that's not how it works they don't show

3252

02:06:12,310 --> 02:06:10,239

up in a bunch of black suvs

3253

02:06:13,350 --> 02:06:12,320

um they follow you from a distance what

3254

02:06:16,390 --> 02:06:13,360

they do is they pull

3255

02:06:18,470 --> 02:06:16,400

a domestic intelligence report that

3256

02:06:21,830 --> 02:06:18,480

means it legalizes them

3257

02:06:24,470 --> 02:06:21,840

to stalk you and pretty much

3258

02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:24,480

you know an abolished patriot act they

3259

02:06:30,870 --> 02:06:27,440

can they can do whatever they want

3260

02:06:34,950 --> 02:06:30,880

did you get the image i texted you

3261

02:06:38,310 --> 02:06:34,960

i did now did that make you hungry

3262

02:06:41,270 --> 02:06:38,320

no it made me want to get a salad

3263

02:06:43,669 --> 02:06:41,280

that's terrible oh man and you know

3264

02:06:46,709 --> 02:06:43,679

that's southern california for you

3265

02:06:49,030 --> 02:06:46,719

right now i know right

3266

02:06:50,550 --> 02:06:49,040

yeah i don't know i i might be going

3267

02:06:54,870 --> 02:06:50,560

there tonight after the show

3268

02:06:57,750 --> 02:06:54,880

i i i don't know just to just

3269

02:06:58,310 --> 02:06:57,760

get the salad you know we are so we are

3270

02:07:02,790 --> 02:06:58,320

so

3271

02:07:04,709 --> 02:07:02,800

that uh i don't think a whole lot of

3272

02:07:06,629 --> 02:07:04,719

uh most of our lives have anything to do

3273

02:07:08,629 --> 02:07:06,639

with reality you know we're told what to

3274

02:07:10,229 --> 02:07:08,639

do what to buy what to think who to

3275

02:07:12,950 --> 02:07:10,239

judge what to wear

3276

02:07:14,629 --> 02:07:12,960

and um you know i think you know being

3277

02:07:15,830 --> 02:07:14,639

pulled out of this world view you get to

3278

02:07:17,910 --> 02:07:15,840

see that

3279

02:07:19,030 --> 02:07:17,920

on an everyday basis and somehow have to

3280

02:07:20,709 --> 02:07:19,040

hide it while you're

3281

02:07:23,189 --> 02:07:20,719

doing your everyday thing without a

3282

02:07:25,669 --> 02:07:23,199

fanny pack and a 23 inch

3283

02:07:26,550 --> 02:07:25,679

23 percent interest card on your uh your

3284

02:07:28,790 --> 02:07:26,560

credit uh

3285

02:07:30,149 --> 02:07:28,800

you know cards so yeah it's a it's a

3286

02:07:30,629 --> 02:07:30,159

different world when you get pulled out

3287

02:07:32,870 --> 02:07:30,639

but yes

3288

02:07:34,870 --> 02:07:32,880

looking at something like that i gotta

3289

02:07:37,430 --> 02:07:34,880

go do some sit-ups after the show

3290

02:07:38,069 --> 02:07:37,440

yeah you know i got to uh i've got to

3291

02:07:41,430 --> 02:07:38,079

channel my

3292

02:07:44,629 --> 02:07:41,440

inner anaconda and

3293

02:07:47,669 --> 02:07:44,639

see this is the thing um i

3294

02:07:50,709 --> 02:07:47,679

i behave myself

3295

02:07:53,350 --> 02:07:50,719

most of the time i do and i'm not young

3296

02:07:57,669 --> 02:07:53,360

anymore i'm much older than you are

3297

02:08:00,550 --> 02:07:57,679

um i'm not young anymore but i do behave

3298

02:08:02,149 --> 02:08:00,560

right i do i i honestly do i don't do

3299

02:08:05,510 --> 02:08:02,159

sodas i don't do this i don't do

3300

02:08:09,109 --> 02:08:05,520

anything that was fun uh before

3301

02:08:12,069 --> 02:08:09,119

and easy is not easy these days but

3302

02:08:13,189 --> 02:08:12,079

once in a while i'd like to be a rebel

3303

02:08:17,270 --> 02:08:13,199

and just

3304

02:08:20,310 --> 02:08:17,280

out and do something wrong and feel

3305

02:08:22,550 --> 02:08:20,320

guilty about it absolutely

3306

02:08:25,830 --> 02:08:22,560

yeah yeah so i'm gonna go get that

3307

02:08:28,229 --> 02:08:25,840

grilled cheese double cheeseburger

3308

02:08:29,830 --> 02:08:28,239

i mean who does who does a double

3309

02:08:31,270 --> 02:08:29,840

cheeseburger with the grilled cheese

3310

02:08:34,310 --> 02:08:31,280

sandwich

3311

02:08:37,669 --> 02:08:34,320

for the top you know what what is

3312

02:08:39,669 --> 02:08:37,679

going on i don't know i would have to

3313

02:08:41,350 --> 02:08:39,679

learn how to unhinge my jaw to eat

3314

02:08:51,510 --> 02:08:41,360

something that's right and smoke a lot

3315

02:08:55,270 --> 02:08:51,520

of weed

3316

02:08:58,550 --> 02:08:55,280

hey hey this whole country it pots legal

3317

02:09:00,550 --> 02:08:58,560

yeah that's uh um and uh

3318

02:09:03,109 --> 02:09:00,560

you're not that much younger than me you

3319

02:09:06,470 --> 02:09:03,119

know we went through the repression

3320

02:09:09,750 --> 02:09:06,480

of of of all of this and uh

3321

02:09:13,109 --> 02:09:09,760

to live in a country now that has uh

3322

02:09:14,229 --> 02:09:13,119

legal pot stores is it legal in arkansas

3323

02:09:17,189 --> 02:09:14,239

yet

3324

02:09:19,910 --> 02:09:17,199

uh only medical but when i lived i think

3325

02:09:22,069 --> 02:09:19,920

it was 2018 i lived in las vegas

3326

02:09:23,510 --> 02:09:22,079

um a lady i was dating at the time me

3327

02:09:26,870 --> 02:09:23,520

and her went into course

3328

02:09:28,069 --> 02:09:26,880

sure and we we both took uh i think two

3329

02:09:31,030 --> 02:09:28,079

puffs each

3330

02:09:32,069 --> 02:09:31,040

and let me disclaimer here i am from hot

3331

02:09:34,870 --> 02:09:32,079

springs arkansas

3332

02:09:36,229 --> 02:09:34,880

this is where bill clinton came from and

3333

02:09:39,750 --> 02:09:36,239

i did inhale

3334

02:09:43,510 --> 02:09:39,760

you did you did okay now isn't that i

3335

02:09:44,950 --> 02:09:43,520

i talked about this uh when when pot was

3336

02:09:47,990 --> 02:09:44,960

legalized here

3337

02:09:49,430 --> 02:09:48,000

in southern in california dispensaries

3338

02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:49,440

opened up overnight

3339

02:09:52,709 --> 02:09:51,440
and i don't smoke okay all right

3340

02:09:56,310 --> 02:09:52,719
disclaimer i i

3341

02:10:00,470 --> 02:09:56,320
i don't smoke i've smoked my share

3342

02:10:03,109 --> 02:10:00,480
okay i'm not some i'm not a lamb but

3343

02:10:04,629 --> 02:10:03,119
i said to rita i said let's go to a pot

3344

02:10:08,069 --> 02:10:04,639
store

3345

02:10:11,189 --> 02:10:08,079
let's go to a monster and we walked in

3346

02:10:12,870 --> 02:10:11,199
and to see everything there i felt like

3347

02:10:15,910 --> 02:10:12,880
i was breaking the law

3348

02:10:17,350 --> 02:10:15,920
and i literally i said okay we're going

3349

02:10:19,270 --> 02:10:17,360
to buy some of that some of that

3350

02:10:20,629 --> 02:10:19,280
some of that some of that bag it up

3351

02:10:22,470 --> 02:10:20,639

let's go

3352

02:10:24,069 --> 02:10:22,480

they put it in the prescription bag

3353

02:10:26,790 --> 02:10:24,079

which is really good you know if

3354

02:10:27,189 --> 02:10:26,800

it's anyway we go out and we get in the

3355

02:10:30,229 --> 02:10:27,199

car

3356

02:10:31,990 --> 02:10:30,239

it's on the front seat and now i don't

3357

02:10:33,750 --> 02:10:32,000

see any police

3358

02:10:37,189 --> 02:10:33,760

right there's no cop there's i want to

3359

02:10:39,910 --> 02:10:37,199

get pulled over pull me over

3360

02:10:41,589 --> 02:10:39,920

it was so funny because you know what it

3361

02:10:43,990 --> 02:10:41,599

was like in the old days

3362

02:10:46,069 --> 02:10:44,000

right a little bit of weed in the car

3363

02:10:48,550 --> 02:10:46,079

you're looking for police everywhere and

3364

02:10:50,870 --> 02:10:48,560

as a matter of fact you had a cop behind

3365

02:10:53,589 --> 02:10:50,880

you just to freak you out

3366

02:10:54,790 --> 02:10:53,599

almost every yeah yeah every time and we

3367

02:10:58,550 --> 02:10:54,800

drove straight home

3368

02:11:01,430 --> 02:10:58,560

and and it's the most freeing

3369

02:11:02,229 --> 02:11:01,440

thing uh so cool i love going to pot

3370

02:11:04,870 --> 02:11:02,239

stores man

3371

02:11:07,030 --> 02:11:04,880

it's uh it's definitely uh i think it

3372

02:11:11,030 --> 02:11:07,040

was called uh luke skywalker

3373

02:11:14,229 --> 02:11:11,040

and uh i immediately went into the most

3374

02:11:15,189 --> 02:11:14,239

uh severe philosophical conversation of

3375

02:11:17,109 --> 02:11:15,199

my life

3376

02:11:19,189 --> 02:11:17,119

with myself by the way because nobody

3377

02:11:22,830 --> 02:11:19,199

else understood a word i was saying

3378

02:11:25,910 --> 02:11:22,840

and i woke up with a um a chocolate oreo

3379

02:11:29,109 --> 02:11:25,920

ring uh crusted around my lips

3380

02:11:31,830 --> 02:11:29,119

um you know it was just uh yeah i didn't

3381

02:11:34,310 --> 02:11:31,840

look too great the next day but uh

3382

02:11:35,830 --> 02:11:34,320

it was it was interesting stuff it's not

3383

02:11:38,310 --> 02:11:35,840

like uh when we were kids

3384

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:38,320

no it's a it's a it's a brand new day

3385

02:11:43,910 --> 02:11:40,480

it's a brand new day including

3386

02:11:46,870 --> 02:11:43,920

uh your documentary great segway

3387

02:11:48,629 --> 02:11:46,880

in that yeah uh the documentary this is

3388

02:11:52,470 --> 02:11:48,639

a way for you

3389

02:11:55,910 --> 02:11:52,480

to to free yourself to to do this

3390

02:11:58,470 --> 02:11:55,920

your way what's the message how are you

3391

02:12:01,669 --> 02:11:58,480

approaching this

3392

02:12:04,149 --> 02:12:01,679

well um i got with a a

3393

02:12:06,069 --> 02:12:04,159

group of amazing guys they uh do a

3394

02:12:07,510 --> 02:12:06,079

podcast called ufo garage

3395

02:12:09,109 --> 02:12:07,520

they've always wanted to get into you

3396

02:12:11,510 --> 02:12:09,119

know some kind of film

3397

02:12:13,109 --> 02:12:11,520

they've been in you know uh just

3398

02:12:14,950 --> 02:12:13,119

studying all of this stuff ever since

3399

02:12:16,470 --> 02:12:14,960

they were kids so they're really excited

3400

02:12:17,669 --> 02:12:16,480

and uh they're honest people they're

3401

02:12:19,589 --> 02:12:17,679

great people

3402

02:12:20,950 --> 02:12:19,599

and um you don't see that a lot out

3403

02:12:23,189 --> 02:12:20,960

there you know traveling and

3404

02:12:24,870 --> 02:12:23,199

everybody wants to grab a piece of you

3405

02:12:26,470 --> 02:12:24,880

the moment you have uh you know

3406

02:12:28,790 --> 02:12:26,480

experiences so

3407

02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:28,800

uh these people are very humbled amazing

3408

02:12:34,229 --> 02:12:30,320

they got a great director

3409

02:12:35,669 --> 02:12:34,239

and um man so far it's great but um

3410

02:12:37,350 --> 02:12:35,679

what they want to do is pretty much

3411

02:12:40,550 --> 02:12:37,360

encapsulate

3412

02:12:41,830 --> 02:12:40,560

you know a timeline of everything that

3413

02:12:45,270 --> 02:12:41,840

happened to me

3414

02:12:47,270 --> 02:12:45,280

uh how i reacted to it all and

3415

02:12:49,189 --> 02:12:47,280

you know my biggest part is to try to

3416

02:12:49,910 --> 02:12:49,199

show how many of us are actually out

3417

02:12:52,950 --> 02:12:49,920

there

3418

02:12:56,149 --> 02:12:52,960

uh the quintessential experimenter the

3419

02:12:58,069 --> 02:12:56,159

um catapultament and basal ganglia

3420

02:12:59,430 --> 02:12:58,079

area of the brain that is prevalent with

3421

02:13:02,390 --> 02:12:59,440

us and uh

3422

02:13:04,709 --> 02:13:02,400

try to dive as deep as possible into the

3423

02:13:05,189 --> 02:13:04,719

psychology and sociology the whole thing

3424

02:13:07,030 --> 02:13:05,199

i mean

3425

02:13:08,790 --> 02:13:07,040

right now i have 32 clients that are

3426

02:13:10,149 --> 02:13:08,800

psychiatrists

3427

02:13:11,589 --> 02:13:10,159

they don't know how to deal with the

3428

02:13:12,629 --> 02:13:11,599

process they're going through it's not

3429

02:13:14,229 --> 02:13:12,639

written in the books

3430

02:13:17,030 --> 02:13:14,239

i mean jimmy it's not written the book

3431

02:13:17,830 --> 02:13:17,040

so some psychiatrists get a hold of me

3432

02:13:20,229 --> 02:13:17,840

because

3433

02:13:21,430 --> 02:13:20,239

they have so many patients talking about

3434

02:13:22,629 --> 02:13:21,440

the same thing and they don't know how

3435

02:13:24,310 --> 02:13:22,639

to deal with it you know

3436

02:13:26,390 --> 02:13:24,320

they say well it's obviously not a

3437

02:13:26,950 --> 02:13:26,400

delusion of grandeur it's not this it's

3438

02:13:29,109 --> 02:13:26,960

not that

3439

02:13:31,350 --> 02:13:29,119

how do i how do i deal with my uh my

3440

02:13:32,550 --> 02:13:31,360

purse and i don't have a phd in this

3441

02:13:35,430 --> 02:13:32,560

nobody does but

3442

02:13:37,430 --> 02:13:35,440

uh i i can definitely say i think i

3443

02:13:39,910 --> 02:13:37,440

spend a lot more time than uh

3444

02:13:41,430 --> 02:13:39,920

even the self-proclaimed experts do and

3445

02:13:45,270 --> 02:13:41,440

i dive deeper into that

3446

02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:45,280

um you know once uh trust is established

3447

02:13:49,910 --> 02:13:48,239

now how do you how do you speak to

3448

02:13:53,030 --> 02:13:49,920

everybody

3449

02:13:56,069 --> 02:13:53,040

right you have to now you've got to

3450

02:13:59,510 --> 02:13:56,079

not necessarily generalize but you can't

3451

02:14:00,229 --> 02:13:59,520

talk above people you can't talk below

3452

02:14:02,950 --> 02:14:00,239

everybody

3453

02:14:04,470 --> 02:14:02,960

how do you how do you how do you get

3454

02:14:07,910 --> 02:14:04,480

this to the widest audience

3455

02:14:09,350 --> 02:14:07,920

how do you approach it oh that's a good

3456

02:14:11,990 --> 02:14:09,360

question i mean which part

3457

02:14:14,069 --> 02:14:12,000

um you know you don't want to talk to

3458

02:14:14,470 --> 02:14:14,079

the general public about quantum physics

3459

02:14:17,830 --> 02:14:14,480

so

3460

02:14:18,149 --> 02:14:17,840

naturally you want to uh i don't want to

3461

02:14:20,390 --> 02:14:18,159

say

3462

02:14:22,229 --> 02:14:20,400

dumbed down but um talk about it in a

3463

02:14:24,229 --> 02:14:22,239

way that people will understand

3464

02:14:25,430 --> 02:14:24,239

uh that's going to be a difficult part

3465

02:14:27,270 --> 02:14:25,440

um

3466

02:14:28,950 --> 02:14:27,280

you know uh just how you and i started

3467

02:14:30,470 --> 02:14:28,960

out the show about my

3468

02:14:31,830 --> 02:14:30,480

experiences there were a lot more

3469

02:14:35,189 --> 02:14:31,840

there's no way we can cover all that in

3470

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:37,910

but uh you know yeah put it out there

3471

02:14:41,910 --> 02:14:38,880

the best we can

3472

02:14:44,069 --> 02:14:41,920

actual video i don't want to get anybody

3473

02:14:45,510 --> 02:14:44,079

too excited with videos and pictures and

3474

02:14:47,510 --> 02:14:45,520

anything like that because

3475

02:14:48,870 --> 02:14:47,520

uh low visibility is what they talk

3476

02:14:51,430 --> 02:14:48,880

about from uh you know

3477

02:14:53,669 --> 02:14:51,440

a tip uh it's a it's a thing you know

3478

02:14:55,350 --> 02:14:53,679

you see this orange sphere that's blurry

3479

02:14:56,709 --> 02:14:55,360

to your own vision a camera is not going

3480

02:14:58,149 --> 02:14:56,719

to help

3481

02:14:59,750 --> 02:14:58,159

i think with people that come out with

3482

02:15:02,709 --> 02:14:59,760

crystal clear pictures

3483

02:15:04,629 --> 02:15:02,719

i have a little answering to do but yeah

3484

02:15:08,390 --> 02:15:04,639

i think

3485

02:15:10,950 --> 02:15:08,400

it will um

3486

02:15:11,430 --> 02:15:10,960

entertaining even though it is the truth

3487

02:15:12,870 --> 02:15:11,440

um

3488

02:15:14,629 --> 02:15:12,880

you know i i don't like to do public

3489

02:15:16,390 --> 02:15:14,639

speaking because you know people elbow

3490

02:15:18,149 --> 02:15:16,400

each other and go oh this is my favorite

3491

02:15:19,910 --> 02:15:18,159

part you know i actually walked off on

3492

02:15:21,510 --> 02:15:19,920

stage one time because

3493

02:15:23,430 --> 02:15:21,520

i didn't want to be an entertainer look

3494

02:15:24,390 --> 02:15:23,440

you know my life was destroyed i went

3495

02:15:27,109 --> 02:15:24,400

through

3496

02:15:29,830 --> 02:15:27,119

um a hell that i can't even articulate

3497

02:15:32,069 --> 02:15:29,840

and trying to on film right now so

3498

02:15:35,669 --> 02:15:32,079

um yeah i just think it's it's going to

3499

02:15:37,910 --> 02:15:35,679

be well put together i mean the director

3500

02:15:39,990 --> 02:15:37,920

a step ahead and on point all the time

3501

02:15:42,950 --> 02:15:40,000

and uh he's got a great vision

3502

02:15:44,149 --> 02:15:42,960

uh for what's going on here and um uh

3503

02:15:45,990 --> 02:15:44,159

it's gonna be great

3504

02:15:47,510 --> 02:15:46,000

uh shameless plug i've never done it

3505

02:15:48,550 --> 02:15:47,520

before because i've never had anything

3506

02:15:51,350 --> 02:15:48,560

to offer

3507

02:15:51,750 --> 02:15:51,360

uh on a radio show but uh yeah i think

3508

02:15:53,030 --> 02:15:51,760

uh

3509

02:15:54,950 --> 02:15:53,040

i've seen a lot of them out there and

3510

02:15:59,109 --> 02:15:54,960

this is gonna be a good one well i've

3511

02:16:01,669 --> 02:15:59,119

i i saw the set the set looks great and

3512

02:16:03,430 --> 02:16:01,679

that's gonna that's gonna look uh that's

3513

02:16:05,589 --> 02:16:03,440

gonna shoot really well

3514

02:16:07,030 --> 02:16:05,599

but uh and you mentioned video are you

3515

02:16:10,790 --> 02:16:07,040

gonna incorporate

3516

02:16:12,870 --> 02:16:10,800

um animation and illustrations

3517

02:16:14,790 --> 02:16:12,880

we have been talking about that even

3518

02:16:17,750 --> 02:16:14,800

though jimmy you know i don't feel too

3519

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:17,760

great about it i'd rather just use the

3520

02:16:22,709 --> 02:16:18,880

actual footage

3521

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:22,719

and um you know let people

3522

02:16:26,470 --> 02:16:24,960

um you know make their own opinion about

3523

02:16:28,229 --> 02:16:26,480

those things you know there's

3524

02:16:30,310 --> 02:16:28,239

gonna be skeptics you know this kind of

3525

02:16:32,870 --> 02:16:30,320

thing gets attacked all the time

3526

02:16:34,469 --> 02:16:32,880

and uh you know when my personal proof

3527

02:16:37,589 --> 02:16:34,479

cannot be unproven my

3528

02:16:38,790 --> 02:16:37,599

my personal you know uh my integrity

3529

02:16:40,629 --> 02:16:38,800

gets intact so

3530

02:16:42,230 --> 02:16:40,639

it's just gonna happen no matter what

3531

02:16:43,190 --> 02:16:42,240

and you know the people that need to see

3532

02:16:45,669 --> 02:16:43,200

this

3533

02:16:47,030 --> 02:16:45,679

um are going to and i'm gonna feel way

3534

02:16:49,110 --> 02:16:47,040

better about my life

3535

02:16:51,270 --> 02:16:49,120

knowing that that's out there and if

3536

02:16:53,349 --> 02:16:51,280

anything were to happen to me

3537

02:16:55,110 --> 02:16:53,359

at least the information can be obtained

3538

02:16:58,549 --> 02:16:55,120

and i can sleep better at night

3539

02:17:01,910 --> 02:16:58,559

are you bringing in other experiencers

3540

02:17:04,709 --> 02:17:01,920

i want to i wanna i wanna do

3541

02:17:06,629 --> 02:17:04,719

maybe a thousand i think i think zoom

3542

02:17:08,070 --> 02:17:06,639

only does up to a thousand people at a

3543

02:17:11,429 --> 02:17:08,080

time so i'm gonna have to do

3544

02:17:13,509 --> 02:17:11,439

just a maybe a zoom meeting hit record

3545

02:17:14,950 --> 02:17:13,519

and uh put that in there to show all of

3546

02:17:16,549 --> 02:17:14,960

us in there i mean you've got terry

3547

02:17:19,190 --> 02:17:16,559

lovelace tomorrow

3548

02:17:19,750 --> 02:17:19,200

um he'll probably be on there excellent

3549

02:17:22,309 --> 02:17:19,760

guy

3550

02:17:23,190 --> 02:17:22,319

um you know his experiences are just

3551
02:17:26,389 --> 02:17:23,200
intriguing

3552
02:17:29,030 --> 02:17:26,399
i've got him in one of my private groups

3553
02:17:29,589 --> 02:17:29,040
and always enjoy talking to him um yeah

3554
02:17:33,190 --> 02:17:29,599
i didn't

3555
02:17:35,270 --> 02:17:33,200
hey

3556
02:17:37,509 --> 02:17:35,280
look us experiencers we're not

3557
02:17:41,190 --> 02:17:37,519
advertising but we're meeting each other

3558
02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:41,200
all over the world um i i had no idea uh

3559
02:17:44,709 --> 02:17:43,120
that you had experiences yourself so i'm

3560
02:17:45,669 --> 02:17:44,719
gonna have to add you into a private

3561
02:17:48,469 --> 02:17:45,679
group of uh

3562
02:17:49,509 --> 02:17:48,479
you know a few hundred or so so you can

3563
02:17:51,429 --> 02:17:49,519

kind of

3564

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:51,439

meet other people that haven't spoken a

3565

02:17:53,270 --> 02:17:52,880

word about it in their whole life you

3566

02:17:57,190 --> 02:17:53,280

know

3567

02:17:59,830 --> 02:17:57,200

that have

3568

02:18:01,589 --> 02:17:59,840

just had an experience they're suicidal

3569

02:18:03,669 --> 02:18:01,599

they're really upset

3570

02:18:05,429 --> 02:18:03,679

uh but we have a lot of other people

3571

02:18:06,549 --> 02:18:05,439

that have overcome a lot of things and

3572

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:06,559

they're gaining a voice and they're

3573

02:18:10,950 --> 02:18:08,800

getting stronger you know and uh

3574

02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:10,960

once we all do you're gonna hear all

3575

02:18:15,509 --> 02:18:13,599

about us you know it's a it's not a cult

3576

02:18:17,509 --> 02:18:15,519

or a clan or anything like that

3577

02:18:18,950 --> 02:18:17,519

it's people helping each other through

3578

02:18:22,150 --> 02:18:18,960

something that society

3579

02:18:22,870 --> 02:18:22,160

can't um can't really even look at right

3580

02:18:28,950 --> 02:18:22,880

now

3581

02:18:31,030 --> 02:18:28,960

all together instead of me working 24 7

3582

02:18:32,629 --> 02:18:31,040

it eases up a lot of pressure on me as

3583

02:18:35,110 --> 02:18:32,639

well and it shows

3584

02:18:37,110 --> 02:18:35,120

a lot of greatness in these people yeah

3585

02:18:40,990 --> 02:18:37,120

i don't know if i would

3586

02:18:45,509 --> 02:18:41,000

uh classify myself as an

3587

02:18:48,230 --> 02:18:45,519

experencer but there's something

3588

02:18:49,990 --> 02:18:48,240

very interesting that i have observed

3589

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:50,000

about my life

3590

02:18:53,429 --> 02:18:52,800

which is that i have been at the right

3591

02:18:56,230 --> 02:18:53,439

place

3592

02:18:57,509 --> 02:18:56,240

at the right time to see some crazy

3593

02:19:00,070 --> 02:18:57,519

stuff

3594

02:19:01,030 --> 02:19:00,080

way too many times that i then i can

3595

02:19:02,950 --> 02:19:01,040

count

3596

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:02,960

you know with friends with witnesses and

3597

02:19:07,150 --> 02:19:04,080

we're all together

3598

02:19:09,190 --> 02:19:07,160

and then something absolutely

3599

02:19:11,910 --> 02:19:09,200

extraordinary happens

3600

02:19:13,429 --> 02:19:11,920

and i can't explain that i don't know if

3601

02:19:17,429 --> 02:19:13,439

it's me

3602

02:19:18,950 --> 02:19:17,439

if it's uh the group if it's the mood

3603

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:18,960

if it's you know where we are

3604

02:19:23,270 --> 02:19:20,719

emotionally at that moment

3605

02:19:24,950 --> 02:19:23,280

i'm not sure but there have been some

3606

02:19:28,150 --> 02:19:24,960

crazy things that have gone

3607

02:19:30,309 --> 02:19:28,160

down with me and i doesn't

3608

02:19:32,309 --> 02:19:30,319

doesn't that make you want to look into

3609

02:19:32,790 --> 02:19:32,319

quantum decisions what are these quantum

3610

02:19:35,270 --> 02:19:32,800

and

3611

02:19:37,190 --> 02:19:35,280

you know entangled pieces automatically

3612

02:19:39,349 --> 02:19:37,200

make decisions without even uh

3613

02:19:40,629 --> 02:19:39,359

consulting anything else you know the

3614

02:19:42,790 --> 02:19:40,639

smaller pieces uh

3615

02:19:44,230 --> 02:19:42,800

that build up all of life and all of

3616

02:19:46,469 --> 02:19:44,240

matter and everything they

3617

02:19:47,990 --> 02:19:46,479

uh seem to make decisions all the time

3618

02:19:50,710 --> 02:19:48,000

and you know aren't we made of that

3619

02:19:52,550 --> 02:19:50,720

stuff so it is intriguing how it seems

3620

02:19:55,750 --> 02:19:52,560

like someone's writing the script

3621

02:19:58,870 --> 02:19:55,760

um and you don't know what's going on i

3622

02:20:00,389 --> 02:19:58,880

i you're 100 correct and i've always

3623

02:20:04,469 --> 02:20:00,399

considered

3624

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:04,479

the locality non-locality entanglement

3625

02:20:09,349 --> 02:20:07,680

uh uh you know down to the quantum level

3626

02:20:11,910 --> 02:20:09,359

aspect of all of this something that i

3627

02:20:14,309 --> 02:20:11,920

would have never never considered before

3628

02:20:15,510 --> 02:20:14,319

and i think the majority of the ufo

3629

02:20:18,710 --> 02:20:15,520

community

3630

02:20:21,070 --> 02:20:18,720

uh today understand so much more than

3631

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:21,080

they did in 1970 about the phenomena in

3632

02:20:25,910 --> 02:20:23,439

1965 in 1960

3633

02:20:26,469 --> 02:20:25,920

when it was you know flying saucers from

3634

02:20:30,070 --> 02:20:26,479

venus

3635

02:20:33,590 --> 02:20:30,080

you know here too uh uh you know

3636

02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:33,600

take us on joy rides on ships um

3637

02:20:38,710 --> 02:20:36,880

and it it was such an innocent way of

3638

02:20:41,750 --> 02:20:38,720

looking at all of this

3639

02:20:45,030 --> 02:20:41,760
and where we are today in 2021

3640

02:20:47,670 --> 02:20:45,040
with understanding uh what is going on

3641

02:20:49,670 --> 02:20:47,680
i absolutely think that there is uh

3642

02:20:52,070 --> 02:20:49,680
something at the quantum level i i

3643

02:20:53,190 --> 02:20:52,080
really do i think the universe just is

3644

02:20:55,030 --> 02:20:53,200
that way

3645

02:20:56,950 --> 02:20:55,040
and we're just now starting to figure it

3646

02:20:58,870 --> 02:20:56,960
out yeah i mean

3647

02:21:00,550 --> 02:20:58,880
you know we talked about every hundred

3648

02:21:02,469 --> 02:21:00,560
years we think we're at the

3649

02:21:04,070 --> 02:21:02,479
pinnacle of human understanding but the

3650

02:21:05,510 --> 02:21:04,080
next hundred years think about the last

3651
02:21:06,469 --> 02:21:05,520
hundred years we went from force and

3652
02:21:08,790 --> 02:21:06,479
buggy

3653
02:21:09,510 --> 02:21:08,800
to you know having computers in our

3654
02:21:11,429 --> 02:21:09,520
pockets

3655
02:21:12,870 --> 02:21:11,439
you know let's not bring up the fact

3656
02:21:14,230 --> 02:21:12,880
that they need a finger to check your

3657
02:21:15,750 --> 02:21:14,240
prostate i mean i don't know where we

3658
02:21:18,230 --> 02:21:15,760
were lost at that one but

3659
02:21:19,110 --> 02:21:18,240
that's got to change too but a little

3660
02:21:21,670 --> 02:21:19,120
joke there but

3661
02:21:22,550 --> 02:21:21,680
the next hundred years um once we

3662
02:21:24,870 --> 02:21:22,560
understand

3663
02:21:26,230 --> 02:21:24,880

the quantum a lot better we won't even

3664

02:21:29,429 --> 02:21:26,240

recognize today

3665

02:21:31,270 --> 02:21:29,439

i mean we just literally won't um talk

3666

02:21:33,750 --> 02:21:31,280

about predictive science uh

3667

02:21:35,349 --> 02:21:33,760

you know you can literally predict how

3668

02:21:37,110 --> 02:21:35,359

reality is going to change all the time

3669

02:21:38,469 --> 02:21:37,120

instead of being a victim to uh

3670

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:38,479

whoever's writing the script in the

3671

02:21:42,230 --> 02:21:40,080

first place

3672

02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:42,240

hey and one of the best points that i

3673

02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:44,960

think we can always drive home

3674

02:21:52,710 --> 02:21:48,960

and and absorb this thought

3675

02:21:56,710 --> 02:21:52,720

in 68 years

3676

02:22:00,070 --> 02:21:56,720

from 1900 1900

3677

02:22:03,510 --> 02:22:00,080

where uh no electricity no stereo

3678

02:22:09,030 --> 02:22:03,520

nothing nothing going on 1900

3679

02:22:12,070 --> 02:22:09,040

horse and buggy 1900 68 years later

3680

02:22:16,070 --> 02:22:12,080

jimi hendrix yeah

3681

02:22:19,349 --> 02:22:16,080

holy crap right i mean yeah think about

3682

02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:19,359

that well you know jimmy talked about

3683

02:22:22,550 --> 02:22:21,359

uh you know the people from mars you

3684

02:22:24,950 --> 02:22:22,560

know you certainly did

3685

02:22:26,870 --> 02:22:24,960

yeah you and all that stuff matter of

3686

02:22:30,150 --> 02:22:26,880

fact grant cameron wrote

3687

02:22:30,710 --> 02:22:30,160

um a book on so many famous musicians

3688

02:22:32,870 --> 02:22:30,720

that

3689

02:22:33,750 --> 02:22:32,880

kind of download this you know and you

3690

02:22:36,150 --> 02:22:33,760

know as far as

3691

02:22:37,429 --> 02:22:36,160

us talking about the the caudate basal

3692

02:22:39,510 --> 02:22:37,439

ganglia

3693

02:22:41,750 --> 02:22:39,520

antenna reaching out and pulling in an

3694

02:22:44,309 --> 02:22:41,760

information somehow in some way

3695

02:22:45,670 --> 02:22:44,319

possibly quantum entanglement uh look at

3696

02:22:48,309 --> 02:22:45,680

nikola tesla

3697

02:22:49,190 --> 02:22:48,319

he would sit with uh two uh bells in his

3698

02:22:51,510 --> 02:22:49,200

hand in a chair

3699

02:22:52,710 --> 02:22:51,520

and when he'd fall asleep the ball would

3700

02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:52,720

fall out of his hand

3701

02:22:56,870 --> 02:22:54,479

hit the ground and the first part of the

3702

02:22:58,389 --> 02:22:56,880

brain that wakes up is that area

3703

02:23:00,309 --> 02:22:58,399

and he claimed that you know the people

3704

02:23:01,349 --> 02:23:00,319

from mars gave him a lot of inventions

3705

02:23:03,190 --> 02:23:01,359

too

3706

02:23:04,550 --> 02:23:03,200

einstein's thought experiments always

3707

02:23:06,150 --> 02:23:04,560

pulled him into the right right

3708

02:23:09,190 --> 02:23:06,160

hemisphere of the brain

3709

02:23:10,389 --> 02:23:09,200

they did slices on that so you know look

3710

02:23:13,510 --> 02:23:10,399

at marconi

3711

02:23:15,590 --> 02:23:13,520

if you look at history a lot of these

3712

02:23:17,590 --> 02:23:15,600

inventions seem to come

3713

02:23:19,590 --> 02:23:17,600

from these people that understood as

3714

02:23:21,830 --> 02:23:19,600

soon as i wake up i'm most creative

3715

02:23:23,990 --> 02:23:21,840

as soon as i do this i'm most creative

3716

02:23:26,070 --> 02:23:24,000

so they idolize that part of their brain

3717

02:23:27,750 --> 02:23:26,080

and of course you're going to enlarge it

3718

02:23:30,710 --> 02:23:27,760

over time with

3719

02:23:31,590 --> 02:23:30,720

habitary neural synopsis and and you're

3720

02:23:33,510 --> 02:23:31,600

going to uh

3721

02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:33,520

tap into that you know it's funny how

3722

02:23:35,910 --> 02:23:35,280

religion teaches us that left-handed

3723

02:23:38,230 --> 02:23:35,920

people are

3724

02:23:38,950 --> 02:23:38,240

are the devil um at least when we were

3725

02:23:40,710 --> 02:23:38,960

kids

3726

02:23:42,550 --> 02:23:40,720

and um taught to write with our right

3727

02:23:44,070 --> 02:23:42,560

hand especially catholic churches

3728

02:23:45,990 --> 02:23:44,080

because the right brain

3729

02:23:48,309 --> 02:23:46,000

you know was connected to the left arm

3730

02:23:49,750 --> 02:23:48,319

which is revered as the devil and all

3731

02:23:51,910 --> 02:23:49,760

that stuff so

3732

02:23:53,190 --> 02:23:51,920

um i can ramble on about all that but

3733

02:23:54,710 --> 02:23:53,200

you know i think that's

3734

02:23:57,349 --> 02:23:54,720

some things that people might want to

3735

02:24:01,510 --> 02:23:57,359

look into especially ancient history

3736

02:24:05,349 --> 02:24:01,520

and with um this advancement

3737

02:24:05,670 --> 02:24:05,359

that the ufo community has made and i

3738

02:24:10,150 --> 02:24:05,680

mean

3739

02:24:11,670 --> 02:24:10,160

i i think since uh 2000 1995 2000 where

3740

02:24:15,270 --> 02:24:11,680

we are today

3741

02:24:19,910 --> 02:24:15,280

uh huge steps but

3742

02:24:22,710 --> 02:24:19,920

i'm a little bit confused about

3743

02:24:24,710 --> 02:24:22,720

the nuts and bolts aspect which you

3744

02:24:28,070 --> 02:24:24,720

brought up at the front of the show

3745

02:24:31,590 --> 02:24:28,080

are we looking at craft that have

3746

02:24:34,870 --> 02:24:31,600

traveled for 10 000 light years

3747

02:24:38,309 --> 02:24:34,880

or are we looking at craft that

3748

02:24:40,950 --> 02:24:38,319

just arrives right just arrives

3749

02:24:42,550 --> 02:24:40,960

from wherever in the milky way or the

3750

02:24:45,590 --> 02:24:42,560

universe

3751

02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:45,600

it's just here there

3752

02:24:51,910 --> 02:24:48,880

isn't these vast distances that are

3753

02:24:53,429 --> 02:24:51,920

traveled and i've made this transition

3754

02:24:55,510 --> 02:24:53,439

in my mind

3755

02:24:58,150 --> 02:24:55,520

that there there's got to be something

3756

02:25:02,469 --> 02:24:58,160

easy for them to do it's not a 10

3757

02:25:07,190 --> 02:25:02,479

000 light year trip in a generational

3758

02:25:09,270 --> 02:25:07,200

spaceship right for them it's easy

3759

02:25:11,270 --> 02:25:09,280

no it's got to be easy i mean in the

3760

02:25:13,750 --> 02:25:11,280

quantum world i mean if you think about

3761

02:25:19,190 --> 02:25:13,760

it you being this amazing being

3762

02:25:22,790 --> 02:25:19,200

um you know you by being this organism

3763

02:25:25,910 --> 02:25:22,800

call into being light heaviness hardness

3764

02:25:27,030 --> 02:25:25,920

um everything uh without the observer

3765

02:25:30,630 --> 02:25:27,040

nothing wouldn't

3766

02:25:32,309 --> 02:25:30,640

exist whatsoever um so there's a lot of

3767

02:25:33,429 --> 02:25:32,319

power in that there's a lot of power in

3768

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:33,439

consciousness

3769

02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:37,040

existence would not exist if you were to

3770

02:25:42,870 --> 02:25:40,800

stare at a particle it'll remain solid

3771

02:25:45,990 --> 02:25:42,880

and keep the camera on it and you got to

3772

02:25:49,670 --> 02:25:46,000

launch the particle becomes a waveform

3773

02:25:52,230 --> 02:25:49,680

um so the confines of reality are barely

3774

02:25:53,670 --> 02:25:52,240

scratched by us banging our chests

3775

02:25:55,429 --> 02:25:53,680

uh these guys are getting here and

3776

02:25:57,110 --> 02:25:55,439

they're doing it really quick

3777

02:25:59,030 --> 02:25:57,120

they're doing it immediate they're doing

3778

02:26:00,550 --> 02:25:59,040

it fast i've seen these things disappear

3779

02:26:04,230 --> 02:26:00,560

and reappear in different

3780

02:26:06,630 --> 02:26:04,240

spots um you know what i have observed

3781

02:26:07,990 --> 02:26:06,640

just with my own eyes these things are

3782

02:26:10,550 --> 02:26:08,000

not linear

3783

02:26:12,469 --> 02:26:10,560

whatsoever it's it's it's one of the

3784

02:26:16,469 --> 02:26:12,479

most interesting concepts of

3785

02:26:18,710 --> 02:26:16,479

all and when we get into uh ufos and et

3786

02:26:21,190 --> 02:26:18,720

and contact and intelligence

3787

02:26:22,389 --> 02:26:21,200

uh what we are actually observing

3788

02:26:25,030 --> 02:26:22,399

because

3789

02:26:26,550 --> 02:26:25,040

a physicist and a quantum physicist is

3790

02:26:30,150 --> 02:26:26,560

going to tell you

3791

02:26:32,309 --> 02:26:30,160

that a particle is a wave and

3792

02:26:33,670 --> 02:26:32,319

when you are observing it you are seeing

3793

02:26:37,270 --> 02:26:33,680

one thing

3794

02:26:40,309 --> 02:26:37,280

you take your eyes off of it and and it

3795

02:26:42,070 --> 02:26:40,319

it changes now wait a minute wait a

3796

02:26:45,270 --> 02:26:42,080

minute here

3797

02:26:47,990 --> 02:26:45,280

that is way out science fiction but

3798

02:26:48,950 --> 02:26:48,000

this is the science that they are

3799

02:26:52,309 --> 02:26:48,960

studying

3800

02:26:53,990 --> 02:26:52,319

and want us to understand that

3801

02:26:56,150 --> 02:26:54,000

well wait a minute then what about

3802

02:26:57,670 --> 02:26:56,160

bigfoot right you don't want to talk to

3803

02:26:59,429 --> 02:26:57,680

me about bigfoot you don't want to talk

3804

02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:59,439

to me about e.t

3805

02:27:03,429 --> 02:27:01,120

this is uh you don't want to talk to me

3806

02:27:06,790 --> 02:27:03,439

about life after death or consciousness

3807

02:27:10,150 --> 02:27:06,800

but yet you want me to believe that

3808

02:27:13,110 --> 02:27:10,160

nothing happens until it is observed

3809

02:27:15,110 --> 02:27:13,120

and looked at come on man you can't have

3810

02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:15,120

it both ways can you

3811

02:27:18,550 --> 02:27:16,640

yeah well i mean you know a lot of

3812

02:27:20,870 --> 02:27:18,560

top-notch researchers have been around

3813

02:27:22,950 --> 02:27:20,880

boots on the ground 40-50 years they'll

3814

02:27:25,190 --> 02:27:22,960

sit around and say all these subjects

3815

02:27:27,270 --> 02:27:25,200

are somehow related and when i look at

3816

02:27:28,630 --> 02:27:27,280

them and i say the electromagnetic field

3817

02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:28,640

they just

3818

02:27:32,070 --> 02:27:30,479

their jaw hits the floor because they

3819

02:27:34,630 --> 02:27:32,080

get it you know if

3820

02:27:37,030 --> 02:27:34,640

if the experimenter if the the

3821

02:27:40,309 --> 02:27:37,040

quintessential experimenter's brain

3822

02:27:43,110 --> 02:27:40,319

is trying to uh beat

3823

02:27:44,950 --> 02:27:43,120

this antenna and you have a craft and

3824

02:27:47,510 --> 02:27:44,960

its surface area is made

3825

02:27:48,550 --> 02:27:47,520

out of that same stuff neural synopsis

3826
02:27:52,309 --> 02:27:48,560
and you have

3827
02:27:54,070 --> 02:27:52,319
non-local microtubules in your own brain

3828
02:27:56,309 --> 02:27:54,080
and this connection can happen at a

3829
02:27:59,270 --> 02:27:56,319
distance

3830
02:28:01,190 --> 02:27:59,280
travel and these are facts by the way

3831
02:28:03,270 --> 02:28:01,200
travel would be

3832
02:28:04,630 --> 02:28:03,280
somehow through consciousness um you

3833
02:28:06,950 --> 02:28:04,640
know so

3834
02:28:08,790 --> 02:28:06,960
and not at the speed of light but at the

3835
02:28:13,190 --> 02:28:08,800
speed of now

3836
02:28:16,150 --> 02:28:13,200
and and communication

3837
02:28:17,590 --> 02:28:16,160
would happen the same way well we're

3838
02:28:19,670 --> 02:28:17,600

already finding that out with quantum

3839

02:28:21,110 --> 02:28:19,680

computers we can do it now from here to

3840

02:28:24,070 --> 02:28:21,120

china

3841

02:28:26,950 --> 02:28:24,080

immediately with quantum computers now

3842

02:28:28,790 --> 02:28:26,960

so if we can send information that way

3843

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:28,800

it's just a matter of time before we can

3844

02:28:31,750 --> 02:28:30,000

send um

3845

02:28:33,590 --> 02:28:31,760

you know an object that way as well i

3846

02:28:35,590 --> 02:28:33,600

mean there's plenty of

3847

02:28:38,070 --> 02:28:35,600

teleportation things that we've done in

3848

02:28:40,710 --> 02:28:38,080

australia uh moving a marble through a

3849

02:28:42,309 --> 02:28:40,720

wall and things of that nature but

3850

02:28:44,389 --> 02:28:42,319

this is the science of it this is what

3851
02:28:45,030 --> 02:28:44,399
ben rich was talking about all things in

3852
02:28:46,710 --> 02:28:45,040
space

3853
02:28:49,110 --> 02:28:46,720
and time are connected it's all one

3854
02:28:50,710 --> 02:28:49,120
thing uh robert schroedinger the number

3855
02:28:52,710 --> 02:28:50,720
of all minds are one

3856
02:28:54,309 --> 02:28:52,720
um you know people out of body

3857
02:28:56,790 --> 02:28:54,319
experiences where they

3858
02:28:59,590 --> 02:28:56,800
take off very far very quickly it's not

3859
02:29:02,710 --> 02:28:59,600
noted a whole lot but it is noted

3860
02:29:04,150 --> 02:29:02,720
so it it's just a matter of time and i

3861
02:29:06,389 --> 02:29:04,160
think that was you know the most

3862
02:29:08,710 --> 02:29:06,399
important move i can personally make

3863
02:29:09,910 --> 02:29:08,720

is get stanford and harvard together and

3864

02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:09,920

i'm looking at a

3865

02:29:14,070 --> 02:29:12,720

couple of other major universities that

3866

02:29:16,309 --> 02:29:14,080

might want to get involved

3867

02:29:18,309 --> 02:29:16,319

and go ahead and nail this thing down

3868

02:29:21,750 --> 02:29:18,319

because it's just been too long

3869

02:29:22,150 --> 02:29:21,760

um you know my major uh outlook is not

3870

02:29:23,910 --> 02:29:22,160

really

3871

02:29:25,349 --> 02:29:23,920

you know the military the government yes

3872

02:29:28,469 --> 02:29:25,359

i do pay attention

3873

02:29:29,190 --> 02:29:28,479

um but the civilians themselves are are

3874

02:29:31,110 --> 02:29:29,200

the real

3875

02:29:32,309 --> 02:29:31,120

uh treasurer when it comes to this whole

3876

02:29:36,230 --> 02:29:32,319

thing

3877

02:29:36,790 --> 02:29:36,240

now uh we are coming up to a break eric

3878

02:29:39,990 --> 02:29:36,800

i'm gonna

3879

02:29:42,710 --> 02:29:40,000

ask you to stay on with us for one more

3880

02:29:45,110 --> 02:29:42,720

segment can we do some overtime

3881

02:29:47,190 --> 02:29:45,120

that's what i'm talking about man no

3882

02:29:50,469 --> 02:29:47,200

listen when we come back

3883

02:29:53,030 --> 02:29:50,479

we didn't talk about disclosure

3884

02:29:54,230 --> 02:29:53,040

so i want to loosen up a little bit have

3885

02:29:56,790 --> 02:29:54,240

some fun

3886

02:29:57,750 --> 02:29:56,800

and and talk about disclosure and where

3887

02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:57,760

we are today

3888

02:30:04,550 --> 02:30:00,960

are you are you game sure i'm no expert

3889

02:30:07,830 --> 02:30:04,560

but um

3890

02:30:09,510 --> 02:30:07,840

our guest tonight eric mitchell i

3891

02:30:11,349 --> 02:30:09,520

am your host jimmy church we're going to

3892

02:30:12,870 --> 02:30:11,359

come back after this short break we're

3893

02:30:14,790 --> 02:30:12,880

going to go into overtime

3894

02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:14,800

we've got to go into the d word

3895

02:30:18,230 --> 02:30:17,040

disclosure and where we are today i'm

3896

02:30:19,670 --> 02:30:18,240

your host jimmy church

3897

02:30:22,550 --> 02:30:19,680

this is fade to black and the game

3898

02:30:25,920 --> 02:30:22,560

changer network and kgra

3899

02:30:30,830 --> 02:30:25,930

the planet stay with us we'll be right

3900

02:30:49,110 --> 02:30:30,840

[Music]

3901
02:30:53,349 --> 02:30:51,429
hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3902
02:30:58,550 --> 02:30:53,359
you are listening to my boy

3903
02:31:05,510 --> 02:31:01,830
despite popular opinion reading a book

3904
02:31:05,520 --> 02:31:09,110
but listening to jimmy church will

3905
02:31:12,870 --> 02:31:10,870
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3906
02:31:16,070 --> 02:31:12,880
and i take life change t

3907
02:31:16,790 --> 02:31:16,080
supplements every single day it's what i

3908
02:31:19,309 --> 02:31:16,800
do

3909
02:31:22,950 --> 02:31:19,319
click on their banner at

3910
02:31:27,750 --> 02:31:25,110
when you take the beans from central

3911
02:31:28,309 --> 02:31:27,760
america with dashes of indonesian and

3912
02:31:30,550 --> 02:31:28,319
african

3913
02:31:32,630 --> 02:31:30,560

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3914

02:31:35,830 --> 02:31:32,640

side of fade to black

3915

02:31:38,790 --> 02:31:35,840

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3916

02:31:40,469 --> 02:31:38,800

introducing the fade to black blend from

3917

02:31:43,429 --> 02:31:40,479

river moon coffee

3918

02:31:45,510 --> 02:31:43,439

yes river moon's darkest customized

3919

02:31:48,710 --> 02:31:45,520

roast was created for the love

3920

02:31:51,590 --> 02:31:48,720

of fade to black the alchemy of

3921

02:31:54,870 --> 02:31:51,600

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3922

02:31:58,389 --> 02:31:54,880

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3923

02:32:00,389 --> 02:31:58,399

java i need my coffee doc deep

3924

02:32:02,950 --> 02:32:00,399

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3925

02:32:05,349 --> 02:32:02,960

highlights just like the bunker

3926
02:32:07,910 --> 02:32:05,359
leaning further into the darkness of the

3927
02:32:10,309 --> 02:32:07,920
roast is fade to black blend from

3928
02:32:12,710 --> 02:32:10,319
river moon coffee just click on the

3929
02:32:13,590 --> 02:32:12,720
banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

3930
02:32:18,950 --> 02:32:13,600
the promo code

3931
02:32:20,950 --> 02:32:18,960
f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3932
02:32:22,550 --> 02:32:20,960
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3933
02:32:24,230 --> 02:32:22,560
best-selling author and the founder of

3934
02:32:25,910 --> 02:32:24,240
forbidden knowledge dot tv

3935
02:32:28,150 --> 02:32:25,920
together with my team we have built a

3936
02:32:29,750 --> 02:32:28,160
all new contest streaming tv platform

3937
02:32:30,309 --> 02:32:29,760
designed with every family member in

3938
02:32:31,830 --> 02:32:30,319

mind

3939

02:32:33,510 --> 02:32:31,840

if you have ever wanted to travel the

3940

02:32:34,950 --> 02:32:33,520

world and attend lectures and workshops

3941

02:32:35,590 --> 02:32:34,960

from your favorite speakers but weren't

3942

02:32:38,309 --> 02:32:35,600

able to

3943

02:32:38,950 --> 02:32:38,319

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3944

02:32:40,630 --> 02:32:38,960

tv

3945

02:32:42,469 --> 02:32:40,640

there are dozens of workshops and

3946

02:32:44,550 --> 02:32:42,479

lectures from speakers you know and love

3947

02:32:46,469 --> 02:32:44,560

we have also included amazing categories

3948

02:32:48,309 --> 02:32:46,479

to assure that your consciousness is

3949

02:32:48,950 --> 02:32:48,319

entertained and elevating on a daily

3950

02:32:51,030 --> 02:32:48,960

basis

3951
02:32:52,230 --> 02:32:51,040
amazing interviews ancient history

3952
02:32:54,230 --> 02:32:52,240
ascension knowledge

3953
02:32:55,349 --> 02:32:54,240
wisdom teachings documentaries

3954
02:32:57,590 --> 02:32:55,359
conspiracies

3955
02:33:00,309 --> 02:32:57,600
mysteries health and fitness conscious

3956
02:33:00,870 --> 02:33:00,319
cooking meditations finance yoga and so

3957
02:33:02,870 --> 02:33:00,880
much more

3958
02:33:05,110 --> 02:33:02,880
to start your free trial on any mobile

3959
02:33:06,710 --> 02:33:05,120
device or computer surf to forbidden

3960
02:33:08,469 --> 02:33:06,720
knowledge dot tv

3961
02:33:10,870 --> 02:33:08,479
that's forbidden knowledge with the

3962
02:33:13,429 --> 02:33:10,880
number four forbidden knowledge dot

3963
02:33:13,990 --> 02:33:13,439

tv again visit forbidden knowledge dot

3964

02:33:17,510 --> 02:33:14,000

tv

3965

02:33:18,469 --> 02:33:17,520

today are you intrigued by paranormal

3966

02:33:21,030 --> 02:33:18,479

talk radio

3967

02:33:22,230 --> 02:33:21,040

you love the new paranormal radio app

3968

02:33:24,790 --> 02:33:22,240

from talk stream

3969

02:33:26,870 --> 02:33:24,800

live you'll find a great selection of

3970

02:33:29,990 --> 02:33:26,880

talk shows covering ufos

3971

02:33:32,389 --> 02:33:30,000

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3972

02:33:34,070 --> 02:33:32,399

download the paranormal radio app now

3973

02:33:36,070 --> 02:33:34,080

and start listening to the very best

3974

02:33:37,590 --> 02:33:36,080

in paranormal talk entertainment

3975

02:33:37,910 --> 02:33:37,600

including the network you're listening

3976

02:33:41,030 --> 02:33:37,920

to

3977

02:33:52,710 --> 02:33:41,040

right now the paranormal radio app free

3978

02:34:05,110 --> 02:33:55,830

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3979

02:34:05,120 --> 02:34:21,510

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3980

02:34:21,520 --> 02:34:25,990

[Music]

3981

02:34:32,630 --> 02:34:27,750

welcome back paid to block i'm your host

3982

02:34:37,510 --> 02:34:34,469

my headphone cable is all tangled up

3983

02:34:39,670 --> 02:34:37,520

under my wheels ah there we go

3984

02:34:40,790 --> 02:34:39,680

fade to black our guest tonight is eric

3985

02:34:44,389 --> 02:34:40,800

mitchell and

3986

02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:44,399

we are going into overtime folks and

3987

02:34:48,389 --> 02:34:46,240

uh the phone lines have been ringing but

3988

02:34:50,230 --> 02:34:48,399

i am ignoring them

3989

02:34:51,990 --> 02:34:50,240

because we're just going to have a

3990

02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:52,000

conversation and

3991

02:34:58,070 --> 02:34:55,439

now eric i want to start here something

3992

02:35:00,070 --> 02:34:58,080

simple what's your definition of

3993

02:35:03,030 --> 02:35:00,080

disclosure

3994

02:35:04,550 --> 02:35:03,040

oh man gosh i've always enjoyed hearing

3995

02:35:06,870 --> 02:35:04,560

somebody else talk about it

3996

02:35:08,950 --> 02:35:06,880

and tell you the truth you know the

3997

02:35:10,230 --> 02:35:08,960

little disclosure big disclosure my

3998

02:35:12,950 --> 02:35:10,240

definition

3999

02:35:13,910 --> 02:35:12,960

or maybe a uh more of a thought process

4000

02:35:16,150 --> 02:35:13,920

is um

4001
02:35:18,150 --> 02:35:16,160
you know a football it thing gets tossed

4002
02:35:19,110 --> 02:35:18,160
around it gets fumbled it gets thrown

4003
02:35:21,110 --> 02:35:19,120
back

4004
02:35:22,469 --> 02:35:21,120
uh there's little touchdowns here and

4005
02:35:25,349 --> 02:35:22,479
there um

4006
02:35:27,349 --> 02:35:25,359
it's a very important ball and um

4007
02:35:29,349 --> 02:35:27,359
there's no definitive way to talk about

4008
02:35:31,590 --> 02:35:29,359
how this game's going to play out

4009
02:35:32,870 --> 02:35:31,600
um you know there are players that uh

4010
02:35:33,910 --> 02:35:32,880
you know a lot of people don't talk

4011
02:35:37,429 --> 02:35:33,920
about like uh

4012
02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:37,439
you know us on the ground here and uh um

4013
02:35:40,710 --> 02:35:39,600

you know that's that's a big factor you

4014

02:35:43,750 --> 02:35:40,720

know we the people

4015

02:35:46,150 --> 02:35:43,760

uh written in the constitution so um

4016

02:35:48,790 --> 02:35:46,160

i think a lot of us have to uh come

4017

02:35:50,469 --> 02:35:48,800

forward uh there is a poor me stage and

4018

02:35:52,230 --> 02:35:50,479

a why me stage

4019

02:35:53,990 --> 02:35:52,240

and then there's a stage eventually if

4020

02:35:56,550 --> 02:35:54,000

you do this healthy enough you can go

4021

02:35:57,349 --> 02:35:56,560

about it uh to what do i do with this

4022

02:35:59,590 --> 02:35:57,359

new life

4023

02:36:01,510 --> 02:35:59,600

and i have to accept it eventually and

4024

02:36:03,510 --> 02:36:01,520

move forward with it and uh

4025

02:36:04,870 --> 02:36:03,520

you don't live a whole life if you you

4026

02:36:07,270 --> 02:36:04,880

don't do something with it

4027

02:36:08,230 --> 02:36:07,280

and um i see that kind of suffering

4028

02:36:10,469 --> 02:36:08,240

every day

4029

02:36:12,070 --> 02:36:10,479

so that's a big factor that is a huge

4030

02:36:16,950 --> 02:36:12,080

factor and uh

4031

02:36:18,469 --> 02:36:16,960

we the people um uh like i said before

4032

02:36:20,309 --> 02:36:18,479

ugly people are always gonna put their

4033

02:36:21,910 --> 02:36:20,319

hands on a position of power and this is

4034

02:36:23,110 --> 02:36:21,920

a very powerful thing for the human

4035

02:36:26,070 --> 02:36:23,120

consciousness

4036

02:36:27,830 --> 02:36:26,080

so i believe it's going to be swayed in

4037

02:36:30,230 --> 02:36:27,840

many different directions by

4038

02:36:32,230 --> 02:36:30,240

people that want to do that you know put

4039

02:36:33,429 --> 02:36:32,240

it on the news is something that maybe

4040

02:36:35,590 --> 02:36:33,439

it's not

4041

02:36:37,030 --> 02:36:35,600

um yeah so i mean there's going to be a

4042

02:36:37,590 --> 02:36:37,040

lot of hands in the fire when it comes

4043

02:36:41,030 --> 02:36:37,600

to this

4044

02:36:42,150 --> 02:36:41,040

um there's greed there's power there's

4045

02:36:45,670 --> 02:36:42,160

war

4046

02:36:49,030 --> 02:36:45,680

um there are victims a lot of

4047

02:36:51,670 --> 02:36:49,040

confusion there's people that are

4048

02:36:52,710 --> 02:36:51,680

maybe overly religious that do not want

4049

02:36:55,429 --> 02:36:52,720

to accept it

4050

02:36:56,389 --> 02:36:55,439

uh it just there's nothing that won't

4051

02:36:57,990 --> 02:36:56,399

change

4052

02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:58,000

there's absolutely nothing that won't

4053

02:37:03,590 --> 02:37:00,240

change now what do you do when an uh

4054

02:37:05,429 --> 02:37:03,600

an experimenter comes to you and goes

4055

02:37:07,349 --> 02:37:05,439

where are the days of disclosure man

4056

02:37:10,710 --> 02:37:07,359

this is great

4057

02:37:12,630 --> 02:37:10,720

how do you respond uh i guess

4058

02:37:14,389 --> 02:37:12,640

you know most people can't see my smile

4059

02:37:16,870 --> 02:37:14,399

right now uh

4060

02:37:19,429 --> 02:37:16,880

it's it's not great it's not great keep

4061

02:37:21,030 --> 02:37:19,439

your head down keep working

4062

02:37:23,510 --> 02:37:21,040

keep doing the right work don't get

4063

02:37:25,429 --> 02:37:23,520

distracted by entertainment or what

4064

02:37:27,429 --> 02:37:25,439

people want to throw at you because

4065

02:37:28,630 --> 02:37:27,439

um you've got to keep your eye on the

4066

02:37:29,670 --> 02:37:28,640

ball you know there's a lot of

4067

02:37:32,870 --> 02:37:29,680

distractions

4068

02:37:35,270 --> 02:37:32,880

and i i always tell my friends i always

4069

02:37:38,070 --> 02:37:35,280

tell people that i work with

4070

02:37:40,550 --> 02:37:38,080

manage your distractions responsibly

4071

02:37:43,270 --> 02:37:40,560

don't get caught up on this or that

4072

02:37:44,710 --> 02:37:43,280

that he said she said uh the pulling

4073

02:37:47,349 --> 02:37:44,720

each other's hand in the same

4074

02:37:48,870 --> 02:37:47,359

hair in the sandbox it's um you know

4075

02:37:50,550 --> 02:37:48,880

quite ridiculous you know we've

4076
02:37:52,550 --> 02:37:50,560
we've got to push forward we've got to

4077
02:37:53,030 --> 02:37:52,560
go toward academics we've got to go

4078
02:37:54,790 --> 02:37:53,040
toward

4079
02:37:56,790 --> 02:37:54,800
understanding this whole thing i mean

4080
02:37:58,389 --> 02:37:56,800
what is going on we're on this blue rock

4081
02:38:01,670 --> 02:37:58,399
floating off

4082
02:38:03,349 --> 02:38:01,680
on the edges of a small galaxy um

4083
02:38:05,750 --> 02:38:03,359
wondering what kind of hamburger we're

4084
02:38:08,630 --> 02:38:05,760
going to eat later on you know so

4085
02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:08,640
uh we got a long way to go uh as far as

4086
02:38:12,710 --> 02:38:09,840
understanding all this

4087
02:38:13,590 --> 02:38:12,720
and don't let up when we think it's done

4088
02:38:15,030 --> 02:38:13,600

because it's not

4089

02:38:17,110 --> 02:38:15,040

you know disclosure is going to take a

4090

02:38:19,510 --> 02:38:17,120

lot of work by a lot of people

4091

02:38:21,030 --> 02:38:19,520

a lot's going on right now and yeah i

4092

02:38:23,670 --> 02:38:21,040

feel good about it too

4093

02:38:25,349 --> 02:38:23,680

um it's it's a big weight off my back to

4094

02:38:26,870 --> 02:38:25,359

know that so many people are waking up

4095

02:38:29,349 --> 02:38:26,880

to this understanding

4096

02:38:29,990 --> 02:38:29,359

um but you know fight it like we fight a

4097

02:38:32,469 --> 02:38:30,000

cold

4098

02:38:34,550 --> 02:38:32,479

you know vitamin c the heck out of it

4099

02:38:36,309 --> 02:38:34,560

and just because your symptoms lit up

4100

02:38:37,990 --> 02:38:36,319

it doesn't mean that you don't have to

4101
02:38:38,630 --> 02:38:38,000
keep going every day to make sure that

4102
02:38:41,349 --> 02:38:38,640
you're

4103
02:38:42,150 --> 02:38:41,359
eventually going to get better 100 now

4104
02:38:45,190 --> 02:38:42,160
and and

4105
02:38:48,790 --> 02:38:45,200
what do you have to say to

4106
02:38:53,349 --> 02:38:48,800
uh the members of this community

4107
02:38:54,389 --> 02:38:53,359
that now feel that the military is our

4108
02:39:01,190 --> 02:38:54,399
friend

4109
02:39:04,870 --> 02:39:01,200
working for us and they are bringing out

4110
02:39:08,150 --> 02:39:04,880
the secrets and now they are part of us

4111
02:39:10,710 --> 02:39:08,160
what do you say to those folks

4112
02:39:11,750 --> 02:39:10,720
well i i don't say anything to him i

4113
02:39:15,590 --> 02:39:11,760

don't talk to him

4114

02:39:19,349 --> 02:39:15,600

i'm busy uh

4115

02:39:20,790 --> 02:39:19,359

what a ridiculous thought you know uh i

4116

02:39:22,790 --> 02:39:20,800

you know i've been contacted by

4117

02:39:24,469 --> 02:39:22,800

counterintelligence i've been contacted

4118

02:39:26,550 --> 02:39:24,479

by these people that want to

4119

02:39:29,030 --> 02:39:26,560

give me information so i turn around and

4120

02:39:32,389 --> 02:39:29,040

give disinformation to the public

4121

02:39:34,150 --> 02:39:32,399

um classic move they're not our friends

4122

02:39:36,150 --> 02:39:34,160

they are there to keep state secrets

4123

02:39:38,070 --> 02:39:36,160

they are there for their own

4124

02:39:40,150 --> 02:39:38,080

uh they are not there for the american

4125

02:39:42,710 --> 02:39:40,160

people they didn't give

4126

02:39:43,910 --> 02:39:42,720

one damn about me knowing what was going

4127

02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:43,920

on in my life

4128

02:39:47,990 --> 02:39:46,479

um and you know i was just treated like

4129

02:39:51,510 --> 02:39:48,000

a subject to look at

4130

02:39:53,349 --> 02:39:51,520

you know uh so that little constitution

4131

02:39:55,429 --> 02:39:53,359

you know that that calls me an american

4132

02:39:57,910 --> 02:39:55,439

citizen and protect and serve

4133

02:39:58,630 --> 02:39:57,920

was thrown out the window the moment i

4134

02:40:00,630 --> 02:39:58,640

was uh

4135

02:40:02,550 --> 02:40:00,640

you know of interest you know joe furman

4136

02:40:05,030 --> 02:40:02,560

you he didn't know about me

4137

02:40:06,230 --> 02:40:05,040

and uh we talked through facebook after

4138

02:40:07,990 --> 02:40:06,240

he he learned

4139

02:40:09,910 --> 02:40:08,000

about me through the cia they're like

4140

02:40:13,590 --> 02:40:09,920

well yeah the eric mitchell case

4141

02:40:14,950 --> 02:40:13,600

joe didn't know um so it's a real slap

4142

02:40:17,190 --> 02:40:14,960

in the face

4143

02:40:19,830 --> 02:40:17,200

um you know for my own country you know

4144

02:40:20,630 --> 02:40:19,840

so are these people are heroes right now

4145

02:40:27,269 --> 02:40:20,640

no

4146

02:40:28,150 --> 02:40:27,279

everyone has a right to their own

4147

02:40:30,790 --> 02:40:28,160

opinion

4148

02:40:31,349 --> 02:40:30,800

but me personally as a father with my

4149

02:40:32,630 --> 02:40:31,359

children

4150

02:40:34,950 --> 02:40:32,640

going through the hell that i went

4151
02:40:36,630 --> 02:40:34,960
through i sure needed some help

4152
02:40:38,389 --> 02:40:36,640
and that's why i do what i do i help

4153
02:40:41,590 --> 02:40:38,399
people that i've never met

4154
02:40:43,590 --> 02:40:41,600
on a daily basis uh to make sure

4155
02:40:44,710 --> 02:40:43,600
that you know these people don't kill

4156
02:40:49,030 --> 02:40:44,720
themselves

4157
02:40:50,550 --> 02:40:49,040
know have a nervous breakdown and their

4158
02:40:51,110 --> 02:40:50,560
families have to suffer from those

4159
02:40:53,750 --> 02:40:51,120
things

4160
02:40:55,590 --> 02:40:53,760
do i get paid for it absolutely not you

4161
02:40:57,990 --> 02:40:55,600
know i could uh decide to go have some

4162
02:40:59,910 --> 02:40:58,000
ice cream instead you know maybe uh

4163
02:41:01,190 --> 02:40:59,920

buy a sports car and drive fast for a

4164

02:41:03,590 --> 02:41:01,200

few days you know

4165

02:41:05,510 --> 02:41:03,600

i can decide to live my life but i

4166

02:41:07,510 --> 02:41:05,520

choose to live this every day

4167

02:41:09,429 --> 02:41:07,520

um because i know it very well i'm

4168

02:41:11,429 --> 02:41:09,439

phonetic with it and i have a lot of

4169

02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:11,439

passion because it happened to me

4170

02:41:16,150 --> 02:41:13,840

um yeah i've been attacked i'm going to

4171

02:41:18,870 --> 02:41:16,160

be attacked but i'm also going to bounce

4172

02:41:22,550 --> 02:41:18,880

back 10 times as hard every time i do

4173

02:41:26,389 --> 02:41:22,560

were you um were you ever

4174

02:41:29,910 --> 02:41:26,399

intimidated physically or otherwise

4175

02:41:30,950 --> 02:41:29,920

a few times yes what happened i'll just

4176

02:41:34,309 --> 02:41:30,960

get a phone call

4177

02:41:36,950 --> 02:41:34,319

you need to shut the f up

4178

02:41:39,910 --> 02:41:36,960

um you know or something bad might

4179

02:41:41,750 --> 02:41:39,920

happen to you the same person called

4180

02:41:44,230 --> 02:41:41,760

some you know and i don't want to

4181

02:41:45,910 --> 02:41:44,240

mention these experiences names because

4182

02:41:49,190 --> 02:41:45,920

you know it's up to them to talk about

4183

02:41:51,429 --> 02:41:49,200

it i'm threatened by the same person

4184

02:41:53,510 --> 02:41:51,439

and i just basically i i'm not going to

4185

02:41:54,870 --> 02:41:53,520

use foul language on the air but i just

4186

02:41:57,750 --> 02:41:54,880

basically called him a

4187

02:41:58,550 --> 02:41:57,760

cough winker and went on with my

4188

02:42:01,269 --> 02:41:58,560

business

4189

02:42:01,750 --> 02:42:01,279

i'm not gonna let somebody intimidate me

4190

02:42:04,950 --> 02:42:01,760

and

4191

02:42:07,990 --> 02:42:04,960

what was uh what was the intention of it

4192

02:42:10,230 --> 02:42:08,000

i mean was it uh was it you

4193

02:42:11,110 --> 02:42:10,240

did they threaten your family to your

4194

02:42:15,830 --> 02:42:11,120

employment

4195

02:42:18,870 --> 02:42:15,840

your history what was the tactic

4196

02:42:20,950 --> 02:42:18,880

um basically something really bad could

4197

02:42:24,230 --> 02:42:20,960

happen to you if you keep going

4198

02:42:25,510 --> 02:42:24,240

you know and uh well something can bad

4199

02:42:27,349 --> 02:42:25,520

something bad can happen to me if i

4200

02:42:27,910 --> 02:42:27,359

cross the street when it's too busy you

4201

02:42:31,670 --> 02:42:27,920

know

4202

02:42:34,230 --> 02:42:31,680

most these guys in the cia you think

4203

02:42:35,750 --> 02:42:34,240

double 07 gun toting jumping over hoods

4204

02:42:38,870 --> 02:42:35,760

but they're actually nerds

4205

02:42:41,990 --> 02:42:38,880

you know they're um you know

4206

02:42:44,870 --> 02:42:42,000

their geneticists you know they're uh

4207

02:42:47,190 --> 02:42:44,880

not what you would be portrayed by tv i

4208

02:42:49,750 --> 02:42:47,200

mean as a matter of fact a whole lot

4209

02:42:51,590 --> 02:42:49,760

is not something that is portrayed by tv

4210

02:42:53,590 --> 02:42:51,600

it's a very different thing and we have

4211

02:42:55,910 --> 02:42:53,600

this entertainment mind

4212

02:42:57,750 --> 02:42:55,920

that's been raised by uh the television

4213

02:42:59,110 --> 02:42:57,760

box our whole lives from cartoons to

4214

02:43:00,950 --> 02:42:59,120

nowadays so

4215

02:43:02,469 --> 02:43:00,960

um when i reference what i've been

4216

02:43:04,070 --> 02:43:02,479

through in my life a lot of people have

4217

02:43:04,950 --> 02:43:04,080

no idea because it's completely

4218

02:43:07,590 --> 02:43:04,960

different than that

4219

02:43:08,630 --> 02:43:07,600

you know the um charade that's put in

4220

02:43:11,830 --> 02:43:08,640

front of us uh

4221

02:43:14,070 --> 02:43:11,840

is a theatrical um idea

4222

02:43:16,870 --> 02:43:14,080

it's uh it's much different than that

4223

02:43:20,550 --> 02:43:16,880

and uh i wanted to ask you about that

4224

02:43:23,110 --> 02:43:20,560

you brought up mockingbird earlier it uh

4225

02:43:25,429 --> 02:43:23,120

seems that no it doesn't seem that what

4226
02:43:28,469 --> 02:43:25,439
is going down today

4227
02:43:32,070 --> 02:43:28,479
um not only in the media but it is

4228
02:43:35,510 --> 02:43:32,080
its television and its movies uh

4229
02:43:38,710 --> 02:43:35,520
its its networks that

4230
02:43:43,269 --> 02:43:38,720
are dedicated to an

4231
02:43:45,590 --> 02:43:43,279
et agenda it is a constant thing

4232
02:43:47,030 --> 02:43:45,600
uh that is out there it's one thing for

4233
02:43:49,750 --> 02:43:47,040
our community

4234
02:43:50,389 --> 02:43:49,760
right but the whole world is seeing a

4235
02:43:56,950 --> 02:43:50,399
certain

4236
02:44:01,990 --> 02:43:56,960
alien invasions shoot-em-ups

4237
02:44:04,309 --> 02:44:02,000
any any any script that you can write

4238
02:44:06,630 --> 02:44:04,319

is being done today what what's the

4239

02:44:10,070 --> 02:44:06,640

message

4240

02:44:11,990 --> 02:44:10,080

social engineering

4241

02:44:14,469 --> 02:44:12,000

we're all socially engineered whether we

4242

02:44:17,429 --> 02:44:14,479

like to admit it to ourselves or not

4243

02:44:18,309 --> 02:44:17,439

um we're constantly bombarded by all of

4244

02:44:21,030 --> 02:44:18,319

this and

4245

02:44:21,830 --> 02:44:21,040

you know you got to find out who you are

4246

02:44:24,630 --> 02:44:21,840

you know and

4247

02:44:25,110 --> 02:44:24,640

put yourself in place to uh make the

4248

02:44:26,870 --> 02:44:25,120

most

4249

02:44:28,469 --> 02:44:26,880

in this world no matter what you do i

4250

02:44:31,990 --> 02:44:28,479

don't care if you repair shoes

4251
02:44:33,750 --> 02:44:32,000

but the thing is

4252
02:44:35,269 --> 02:44:33,760

you gotta turn it away you gotta you

4253
02:44:38,230 --> 02:44:35,279

gotta put it all down

4254
02:44:38,630 --> 02:44:38,240

and run your own race you know i mean we

4255
02:44:42,070 --> 02:44:38,640

are

4256
02:44:44,230 --> 02:44:42,080

born bread consumers uh we consume this

4257
02:44:45,990 --> 02:44:44,240

this tv stuff we consume all these

4258
02:44:48,790 --> 02:44:46,000

things we don't consume enough of

4259
02:44:50,710 --> 02:44:48,800

ourselves most people have stockholm

4260
02:44:53,030 --> 02:44:50,720

syndrome we like to be

4261
02:44:55,030 --> 02:44:53,040

who we're supposed to be what we're told

4262
02:44:57,349 --> 02:44:55,040

to be told to wear

4263
02:44:58,070 --> 02:44:57,359

you know i know a guy i know several

4264

02:44:59,990 --> 02:44:58,080

people that have

4265

02:45:02,469 --> 02:45:00,000

got a 30-year mortgage they can't afford

4266

02:45:05,830 --> 02:45:02,479

just to impress people they don't like

4267

02:45:08,710 --> 02:45:05,840

um so it's uh it's um

4268

02:45:10,550 --> 02:45:08,720

it's kind of nuts i mean the human race

4269

02:45:14,150 --> 02:45:10,560

is nuts i mean can you ever imagine

4270

02:45:16,550 --> 02:45:14,160

explaining all of what we do uh

4271

02:45:17,269 --> 02:45:16,560

to someone that has no concept uh

4272

02:45:19,190 --> 02:45:17,279

whatsoever

4273

02:45:20,309 --> 02:45:19,200

or why we do all these things you know

4274

02:45:22,469 --> 02:45:20,319

uh um

4275

02:45:24,150 --> 02:45:22,479

it's all based on consumerism instead of

4276

02:45:25,110 --> 02:45:24,160

the idea that uh we can be our own

4277

02:45:29,190 --> 02:45:25,120

person and not

4278

02:45:31,830 --> 02:45:29,200

told what to be all the time the uh

4279

02:45:32,950 --> 02:45:31,840

the idea of the government suddenly

4280

02:45:36,150 --> 02:45:32,960

being our friend

4281

02:45:39,510 --> 02:45:36,160

and disclosing uh an e.t

4282

02:45:40,150 --> 02:45:39,520

presence is although anything is

4283

02:45:47,429 --> 02:45:40,160

possible

4284

02:45:49,429 --> 02:45:47,439

isn't the government if that is the case

4285

02:45:51,269 --> 02:45:49,439

and for those that are supporting this

4286

02:45:54,070 --> 02:45:51,279

issue isn't the government

4287

02:45:55,110 --> 02:45:54,080

setting themselves up for answering a

4288

02:45:58,870 --> 02:45:55,120

lot of difficult

4289

02:45:59,510 --> 02:45:58,880

questions you brought up free energy for

4290

02:46:01,990 --> 02:45:59,520

example

4291

02:46:04,469 --> 02:46:02,000

right what you mean we could have had

4292

02:46:06,150 --> 02:46:04,479

free energy for the last 70 years

4293

02:46:08,309 --> 02:46:06,160

right is that what you're saying you

4294

02:46:11,269 --> 02:46:08,319

kept that from us we could have

4295

02:46:12,389 --> 02:46:11,279

solved hunger and electricity and heated

4296

02:46:15,750 --> 02:46:12,399

homes

4297

02:46:18,469 --> 02:46:15,760

uh all over this planet and instead

4298

02:46:19,190 --> 02:46:18,479

you put us through this hell right and

4299

02:46:22,389 --> 02:46:19,200

that's just

4300

02:46:24,070 --> 02:46:22,399

one example yeah yeah

4301
02:46:25,910 --> 02:46:24,080
yeah it's they're gonna have to play the

4302
02:46:30,309 --> 02:46:25,920
part for as long as they can

4303
02:46:33,110 --> 02:46:30,319
you know and uh that's it's sociopathic

4304
02:46:34,790 --> 02:46:33,120
they're not this is the biggest

4305
02:46:39,670 --> 02:46:34,800
misunderstanding that people have

4306
02:46:41,910 --> 02:46:39,680
a decent person has a lot of trouble

4307
02:46:43,510 --> 02:46:41,920
understanding that there are indecent

4308
02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:43,520
people in the world

4309
02:46:46,790 --> 02:46:45,840
and the most indecent people in the

4310
02:46:49,269 --> 02:46:46,800
world that we have

4311
02:46:51,030 --> 02:46:49,279
suffer from something called narcissism

4312
02:46:53,030 --> 02:46:51,040
not the name calling narcissism i'm

4313
02:46:55,030 --> 02:46:53,040

talking about the clinical term

4314

02:46:56,630 --> 02:46:55,040

where they cannot have enough power they

4315

02:46:58,070 --> 02:46:56,640

cannot have enough money they cannot

4316

02:47:01,030 --> 02:46:58,080

have enough people

4317

02:47:02,950 --> 02:47:01,040

um loving them or appreciating them in

4318

02:47:05,349 --> 02:47:02,960

some sort of shallow way

4319

02:47:07,750 --> 02:47:05,359

and you and i can't understand that kind

4320

02:47:10,870 --> 02:47:07,760

of thing i mean we're not that so

4321

02:47:11,269 --> 02:47:10,880

um it's not within our nature to be able

4322

02:47:16,630 --> 02:47:11,279

to

4323

02:47:17,990 --> 02:47:16,640

particular condition because these are

4324

02:47:20,630 --> 02:47:18,000

the people that go

4325

02:47:22,150 --> 02:47:20,640

uh for for power you know if the dalai

4326

02:47:24,230 --> 02:47:22,160

lama decided to be

4327

02:47:25,910 --> 02:47:24,240

um praising the united states i'd have a

4328

02:47:28,150 --> 02:47:25,920

ballot in my hand i'd be ready to go

4329

02:47:29,910 --> 02:47:28,160

i mean imagine this country imagine this

4330

02:47:31,590 --> 02:47:29,920

world you know if someone like that was

4331

02:47:33,670 --> 02:47:31,600

in a position of power but

4332

02:47:35,190 --> 02:47:33,680

he doesn't drive to do something like

4333

02:47:37,190 --> 02:47:35,200

that he doesn't have to feel

4334

02:47:39,269 --> 02:47:37,200

important being in a position he's

4335

02:47:41,590 --> 02:47:39,279

important because he knows himself

4336

02:47:42,710 --> 02:47:41,600

uh and he often giggles about it which

4337

02:47:46,389 --> 02:47:42,720

is enlightenment

4338

02:47:48,469 --> 02:47:46,399

you know and um that spiritual aspect

4339

02:47:50,469 --> 02:47:48,479

that also lives in that part of the

4340

02:47:53,670 --> 02:47:50,479

brain of the

4341

02:47:54,070 --> 02:47:53,680

empathy psychic ability um the ability

4342

02:47:57,110 --> 02:47:54,080

to

4343

02:47:59,510 --> 02:47:57,120

easily feel others emotions and um

4344

02:48:00,309 --> 02:47:59,520

you know that i believe is an evolution

4345

02:48:03,670 --> 02:48:00,319

of the mind

4346

02:48:06,870 --> 02:48:03,680

and uh i mean gosh

4347

02:48:08,150 --> 02:48:06,880

narcissism is what created

4348

02:48:09,830 --> 02:48:08,160

uh the problems that we have in the

4349

02:48:11,269 --> 02:48:09,840

first place if we want to put it in a

4350

02:48:12,870 --> 02:48:11,279

black and white perspective

4351
02:48:14,550 --> 02:48:12,880
i mean it's much more complicated than

4352
02:48:16,469 --> 02:48:14,560
that and complex but

4353
02:48:18,710 --> 02:48:16,479
um you know if we were to speak to a

4354
02:48:19,990 --> 02:48:18,720
child it would be basic narcissism that

4355
02:48:23,269 --> 02:48:20,000
runs this planet

4356
02:48:26,389 --> 02:48:23,279
um you know who wants war 24

4357
02:48:28,950 --> 02:48:26,399
7. the carnage

4358
02:48:30,070 --> 02:48:28,960
that you know oh my gosh you know that's

4359
02:48:31,830 --> 02:48:30,080
that's terrible

4360
02:48:33,269 --> 02:48:31,840
but there are people like that out there

4361
02:48:36,550 --> 02:48:33,279
and they want to ensue that

4362
02:48:39,750 --> 02:48:36,560
and and control as much as possible so

4363
02:48:40,710 --> 02:48:39,760

are they our friends maybe in their best

4364

02:48:44,150 --> 02:48:40,720

ability

4365

02:48:47,190 --> 02:48:44,160

maybe in their best

4366

02:48:47,510 --> 02:48:47,200

idea of that ability but when it comes

4367

02:48:50,870 --> 02:48:47,520

to

4368

02:48:52,950 --> 02:48:50,880

us maybe not enough now the

4369

02:48:56,389 --> 02:48:52,960

the question that i have especially with

4370

02:49:00,710 --> 02:48:56,399

the sightings that i have seen

4371

02:49:04,070 --> 02:49:00,720

i can't explain one thing away

4372

02:49:07,590 --> 02:49:04,080

with everything that i've seen why

4373

02:49:08,710 --> 02:49:07,600

do we have a beautiful orange sun-like

4374

02:49:12,230 --> 02:49:08,720

sphere

4375

02:49:12,870 --> 02:49:12,240

in hot springs arkansas but we don't

4376

02:49:16,230 --> 02:49:12,880

have it

4377

02:49:19,429 --> 02:49:16,240

over uh city hall in los

4378

02:49:21,349 --> 02:49:19,439

angeles well we do

4379

02:49:23,750 --> 02:49:21,359

we do it happens all the time i get

4380

02:49:25,510 --> 02:49:23,760

phone calls from all over the world

4381

02:49:27,190 --> 02:49:25,520

well yeah well that's not what i'm

4382

02:49:30,630 --> 02:49:27,200

suggesting here eric

4383

02:49:33,830 --> 02:49:30,640

i'm suggesting why isn't

4384

02:49:36,309 --> 02:49:33,840

cnn broadcasting from

4385

02:49:37,269 --> 02:49:36,319

los angeles city hall with something

4386

02:49:40,790 --> 02:49:37,279

about you know where

4387

02:49:44,630 --> 02:49:40,800

where is that and i've seen crazy things

4388

02:49:47,910 --> 02:49:44,640

i know what's going on i know it's real

4389

02:49:53,590 --> 02:49:47,920

but why don't we have the big

4390

02:49:57,030 --> 02:49:55,349

well like you were talking about earlier

4391

02:50:00,550 --> 02:49:57,040

it's a very very

4392

02:50:02,950 --> 02:50:00,560

embarrassing um position

4393

02:50:05,110 --> 02:50:02,960

for one person to sit in the hot seat

4394

02:50:07,429 --> 02:50:05,120

and say

4395

02:50:08,150 --> 02:50:07,439

you know here they are over american

4396

02:50:09,510 --> 02:50:08,160

soil

4397

02:50:11,990 --> 02:50:09,520

you know we're talking about them over

4398

02:50:14,230 --> 02:50:12,000

the ocean we're talking about them over

4399

02:50:15,030 --> 02:50:14,240

uh the other ocean but we're not talking

4400

02:50:16,950 --> 02:50:15,040

about

4401
02:50:18,790 --> 02:50:16,960
what's actually going on they have the

4402
02:50:19,349 --> 02:50:18,800
radar systems to pick these things up

4403
02:50:21,590 --> 02:50:19,359
they are

4404
02:50:23,269 --> 02:50:21,600
seeing them they know they're in numbers

4405
02:50:24,790 --> 02:50:23,279
all over the place and there's nothing

4406
02:50:27,110 --> 02:50:24,800
they can do about it

4407
02:50:28,870 --> 02:50:27,120
um so the best thing to do is not talk

4408
02:50:30,150 --> 02:50:28,880
about that at all and talk about them

4409
02:50:31,830 --> 02:50:30,160
over the ocean

4410
02:50:33,590 --> 02:50:31,840
try the waters a little bit and see how

4411
02:50:35,590 --> 02:50:33,600
the american people act i mean they're

4412
02:50:39,190 --> 02:50:35,600
not stupid they're intelligence

4413
02:50:42,389 --> 02:50:39,200

they will gustaf you know they're never

4414

02:50:45,830 --> 02:50:42,399

direct they will step around if you know

4415

02:50:48,469 --> 02:50:45,840

a person in your life and it that

4416

02:50:50,070 --> 02:50:48,479

isn't direct to you they goosed it you

4417

02:50:52,389 --> 02:50:50,080

know around with information

4418

02:50:54,309 --> 02:50:52,399

with you to see how you'll react you can

4419

02:50:55,030 --> 02:50:54,319

clearly see that that particular person

4420

02:50:57,429 --> 02:50:55,040

in your life

4421

02:50:58,389 --> 02:50:57,439

is a very manipulative person and not a

4422

02:51:01,110 --> 02:50:58,399

direct person

4423

02:51:03,030 --> 02:51:01,120

and that's what we're seeing with our um

4424

02:51:05,990 --> 02:51:03,040

quote unquote maybe government or

4425

02:51:07,110 --> 02:51:06,000

military or intelligence um they are

4426

02:51:08,309 --> 02:51:07,120

trying us out

4427

02:51:09,990 --> 02:51:08,319

is what they're doing with this

4428

02:51:11,429 --> 02:51:10,000

information which is why they call it a

4429

02:51:13,429 --> 02:51:11,439

weathering i don't know if they call it

4430

02:51:15,190 --> 02:51:13,439

a weathering on television

4431

02:51:17,510 --> 02:51:15,200

but i've been told personally that

4432

02:51:22,230 --> 02:51:17,520

that's what they call it a weathering

4433

02:51:26,070 --> 02:51:22,240

i um not to go into detail

4434

02:51:29,110 --> 02:51:26,080

but there was a a very specific moment

4435

02:51:29,670 --> 02:51:29,120

and i was out with a large group of

4436

02:51:34,309 --> 02:51:29,680

people

4437

02:51:37,910 --> 02:51:34,319

a hundred two 200 and uh we have

4438

02:51:39,670 --> 02:51:37,920

a pretty crazy sighting or two

4439

02:51:43,030 --> 02:51:39,680

or there was many but there were a

4440

02:51:46,870 --> 02:51:43,040

couple that were

4441

02:51:50,710 --> 02:51:46,880

freaking unexplainable okay just like

4442

02:51:53,910 --> 02:51:50,720

paradigm shift life-changing stuff

4443

02:51:55,510 --> 02:51:53,920

and rita and i were walking away from

4444

02:51:58,950 --> 02:51:55,520

that and we had this conversation

4445

02:52:02,550 --> 02:51:58,960

and i had said to her i said look if

4446

02:52:06,230 --> 02:52:02,560

wolf blitzer was here tonight

4447

02:52:08,389 --> 02:52:06,240

and saw what we saw would he talk about

4448

02:52:11,510 --> 02:52:08,399

it on the news tomorrow

4449

02:52:15,429 --> 02:52:11,520

and yeah right the answer is no

4450

02:52:16,790 --> 02:52:15,439

no no if he wanted to

4451

02:52:18,630 --> 02:52:16,800

i doubt it would show up on the

4452

02:52:21,110 --> 02:52:18,640

teleprompter you know there's

4453

02:52:23,030 --> 02:52:21,120

people that own the media there's people

4454

02:52:24,950 --> 02:52:23,040

and intelligence that let the media know

4455

02:52:27,910 --> 02:52:24,960

what they can and can't say

4456

02:52:29,269 --> 02:52:27,920

there are you know the owners of the six

4457

02:52:31,110 --> 02:52:29,279

major media

4458

02:52:32,469 --> 02:52:31,120

corporations are owned by the oil

4459

02:52:35,030 --> 02:52:32,479

corporations

4460

02:52:35,670 --> 02:52:35,040

um you know and they own the propaganda

4461

02:52:37,349 --> 02:52:35,680

as well

4462

02:52:39,349 --> 02:52:37,359

so not to sound too much like a

4463

02:52:40,469 --> 02:52:39,359

conspiracy theorist but if you do your

4464

02:52:43,750 --> 02:52:40,479

homework

4465

02:52:45,670 --> 02:52:43,760

um this this whole thing is you know

4466

02:52:48,150 --> 02:52:45,680

kind of rigged up a little bit

4467

02:52:49,750 --> 02:52:48,160

now um i actually wanted to end on that

4468

02:52:51,349 --> 02:52:49,760

note i can't believe that you said

4469

02:52:54,469 --> 02:52:51,359

conspiracy

4470

02:52:58,389 --> 02:52:54,479

one of the phenomenons that

4471

02:53:02,070 --> 02:52:58,399

we went phenomena uh phenomenons

4472

02:53:05,830 --> 02:53:02,080

no that's not a word the phenomena

4473

02:53:09,910 --> 02:53:05,840

that we went through in 2020

4474

02:53:10,630 --> 02:53:09,920

was the rise of the conspiracy theory

4475

02:53:14,230 --> 02:53:10,640

where

4476

02:53:17,670 --> 02:53:14,240
anything that you could think of

4477

02:53:19,110 --> 02:53:17,680
was turned into a conspiracy

4478

02:53:20,710 --> 02:53:19,120
and it didn't really matter what the

4479

02:53:24,150 --> 02:53:20,720
subject was

4480

02:53:26,469 --> 02:53:24,160
and our community is used to that right

4481

02:53:28,150 --> 02:53:26,479
we've got conspiracies all the time we

4482

02:53:30,389 --> 02:53:28,160
can talk about real ones

4483

02:53:33,670 --> 02:53:30,399
talk about fake ones but we know how to

4484

02:53:35,510 --> 02:53:33,680
deal with it and we don't lose our minds

4485

02:53:37,269 --> 02:53:35,520
but that's not what happened with this

4486

02:53:39,030 --> 02:53:37,279
country and the rest of the world in

4487

02:53:41,910 --> 02:53:39,040
2020

4488

02:53:42,950 --> 02:53:41,920

suddenly conspiracy theory was front and

4489

02:53:44,950 --> 02:53:42,960

center

4490

02:53:47,110 --> 02:53:44,960

and the rest of the world was buying

4491

02:53:50,870 --> 02:53:47,120

into it and didn't know how to

4492

02:53:52,150 --> 02:53:50,880

deal right and that was that was crazy

4493

02:53:54,309 --> 02:53:52,160

to witness

4494

02:53:55,429 --> 02:53:54,319

why why do you think that the world was

4495

02:53:58,389 --> 02:53:55,439

so

4496

02:54:00,150 --> 02:53:58,399

reticent in years past to even listen to

4497

02:54:03,510 --> 02:54:00,160

conspiracy theory

4498

02:54:06,790 --> 02:54:03,520

to suddenly like overnight believing

4499

02:54:08,870 --> 02:54:06,800

and buying into anything social

4500

02:54:10,630 --> 02:54:08,880

engineering it was decided a long time

4501
02:54:12,790 --> 02:54:10,640
ago that

4502
02:54:14,550 --> 02:54:12,800
we should ridicule anyone that questions

4503
02:54:17,670 --> 02:54:14,560
people in power i mean

4504
02:54:19,990 --> 02:54:17,680
a bunch of rich guys get together

4505
02:54:21,429 --> 02:54:20,000
decide how to get richer decide how to

4506
02:54:23,030 --> 02:54:21,439
get more powerful

4507
02:54:24,790 --> 02:54:23,040
they go to the same schools they live in

4508
02:54:27,110 --> 02:54:24,800
the same dormitories um

4509
02:54:28,150 --> 02:54:27,120
you know they they've met they i mean

4510
02:54:32,150 --> 02:54:28,160
they've met

4511
02:54:35,030 --> 02:54:32,160
um you know so psychological warfare is

4512
02:54:37,429 --> 02:54:35,040
is basically what that is i mean you

4513
02:54:38,070 --> 02:54:37,439

know i grew up in psychological warfare

4514

02:54:41,429 --> 02:54:38,080

calling

4515

02:54:43,510 --> 02:54:41,439

you know ufo people crazy um now that i

4516

02:54:44,790 --> 02:54:43,520

am one of those i realized that crazy is

4517

02:54:47,830 --> 02:54:44,800

not a diagnosis

4518

02:54:48,389 --> 02:54:47,840

whatsoever it's a self-policing word to

4519

02:54:50,309 --> 02:54:48,399

make

4520

02:54:51,590 --> 02:54:50,319

people feel uncomfortable about who they

4521

02:54:54,070 --> 02:54:51,600

are and

4522

02:54:54,870 --> 02:54:54,080

that's a lot of control for a lot of

4523

02:54:57,590 --> 02:54:54,880

people we

4524

02:54:58,710 --> 02:54:57,600

grow up socially needing acceptance from

4525

02:55:01,830 --> 02:54:58,720

our peers

4526
02:55:03,030 --> 02:55:01,840
and we're taught what that acceptance

4527
02:55:05,349 --> 02:55:03,040
should be

4528
02:55:06,230 --> 02:55:05,359
and uh that's god that's guys that's

4529
02:55:09,110 --> 02:55:06,240
what we live in

4530
02:55:11,510 --> 02:55:09,120
you know so um it's unfortunate but uh

4531
02:55:14,469 --> 02:55:11,520
you know there it is black and white

4532
02:55:15,670 --> 02:55:14,479
now do you think that there is a sense

4533
02:55:17,990 --> 02:55:15,680
of relief

4534
02:55:19,030 --> 02:55:18,000
for the millions of experiencers around

4535
02:55:21,030 --> 02:55:19,040
the world

4536
02:55:23,190 --> 02:55:21,040
where now this subject is being talked

4537
02:55:25,510 --> 02:55:23,200
about out front and in the media without

4538
02:55:28,870 --> 02:55:25,520

the x-files music being queued up

4539

02:55:32,070 --> 02:55:28,880

right where they can go back and go see

4540

02:55:35,750 --> 02:55:32,080

i told you so is there

4541

02:55:39,269 --> 02:55:35,760

is there an emotional release

4542

02:55:41,030 --> 02:55:39,279

there there's not much i told you so in

4543

02:55:41,990 --> 02:55:41,040

the quintessential experience here i

4544

02:55:45,269 --> 02:55:42,000

mean

4545

02:55:48,870 --> 02:55:45,279

you know we're way more humble than that

4546

02:55:52,469 --> 02:55:48,880

um you know i've i've got a a a group of

4547

02:55:55,190 --> 02:55:52,479

uh you know almost 400 solid people

4548

02:55:56,550 --> 02:55:55,200

you know um have the pictures videos

4549

02:55:59,429 --> 02:55:56,560

psychological

4550

02:56:00,870 --> 02:55:59,439

uh transformation uh strange abilities

4551
02:56:03,349 --> 02:56:00,880
and all that and

4552
02:56:04,230 --> 02:56:03,359
um they're wonderful people but they're

4553
02:56:07,510 --> 02:56:04,240
never gonna say

4554
02:56:11,030 --> 02:56:07,520
see told you so um there hasn't been

4555
02:56:11,510 --> 02:56:11,040
a huge amount of relief um but there has

4556
02:56:14,230 --> 02:56:11,520
been

4557
02:56:15,190 --> 02:56:14,240
um more opening where they're becoming

4558
02:56:17,910 --> 02:56:15,200
more open

4559
02:56:19,429 --> 02:56:17,920
you know um this particular creature is

4560
02:56:22,950 --> 02:56:19,439
very timid

4561
02:56:24,710 --> 02:56:22,960
uh very uh sensitive and um

4562
02:56:26,389 --> 02:56:24,720
you know that's why you don't see him in

4563
02:56:29,510 --> 02:56:26,399

droves everywhere

4564

02:56:31,269 --> 02:56:29,520

because they don't want to really force

4565

02:56:32,469 --> 02:56:31,279

their emotions or opinions on other

4566

02:56:33,910 --> 02:56:32,479

people because they completely

4567

02:56:35,429 --> 02:56:33,920

understand how that feels

4568

02:56:37,030 --> 02:56:35,439

they live that every single day of their

4569

02:56:40,389 --> 02:56:37,040

lives

4570

02:56:44,070 --> 02:56:40,399

so yeah there's going to be

4571

02:56:45,750 --> 02:56:44,080

in the future i could make a you know

4572

02:56:47,830 --> 02:56:45,760

being a holder on this stock market i

4573

02:56:48,550 --> 02:56:47,840

could make a prediction that we're we're

4574

02:56:50,950 --> 02:56:48,560

coming and

4575

02:56:52,950 --> 02:56:50,960

and uh there's going to be us in numbers

4576

02:56:54,389 --> 02:56:52,960

but it's going to be very peaceful

4577

02:56:56,309 --> 02:56:54,399

uh there's gonna be a lot more people

4578

02:56:58,630 --> 02:56:56,319

talking and um

4579

02:57:00,550 --> 02:56:58,640

it's gonna spread like wildfire i mean

4580

02:57:02,870 --> 02:57:00,560

we're all kind of done with uh

4581

02:57:04,550 --> 02:57:02,880

being shunned as human beings with

4582

02:57:05,349 --> 02:57:04,560

feelings and emotions and we've been

4583

02:57:07,110 --> 02:57:05,359

through hell

4584

02:57:09,590 --> 02:57:07,120

and most of us can't even talk about it

4585

02:57:12,950 --> 02:57:09,600

to our own spouse is much less

4586

02:57:13,750 --> 02:57:12,960

a radio station so um you know once that

4587

02:57:16,309 --> 02:57:13,760

opens up

4588

02:57:17,750 --> 02:57:16,319

and it is our responsibility not an

4589

02:57:20,230 --> 02:57:17,760

external influence but

4590

02:57:22,150 --> 02:57:20,240

um once that opens up and and we learn

4591

02:57:25,429 --> 02:57:22,160

to uh work together

4592

02:57:28,469 --> 02:57:25,439

and not be divided and conquered by a

4593

02:57:30,150 --> 02:57:28,479

social sphere or a situation

4594

02:57:32,630 --> 02:57:30,160

things are going to grow pretty fast and

4595

02:57:36,150 --> 02:57:32,640

i'm watching that behind the scenes so

4596

02:57:37,910 --> 02:57:36,160

we we are coming thank you so much what

4597

02:57:41,830 --> 02:57:37,920

a great conversation tonight

4598

02:57:45,269 --> 02:57:41,840

eric and uh before uh i say good night

4599

02:57:46,950 --> 02:57:45,279

where can everybody reach out to you

4600

02:57:50,950 --> 02:57:46,960

i'm hiding in a bunker somewhere and

4601
02:57:54,150 --> 02:57:50,960
nobody can find me yeah

4602
02:57:57,510 --> 02:57:54,160
no uh best place to reach me is facebook

4603
02:57:59,750 --> 02:57:57,520
um you know um i've got a kind of a

4604
02:58:02,309 --> 02:57:59,760
ridiculous facebook uh picture but

4605
02:58:03,349 --> 02:58:02,319
uh some movie people put it up for me

4606
02:58:05,110 --> 02:58:03,359
and the uh

4607
02:58:06,790 --> 02:58:05,120
you'll see some squiggly lines blue

4608
02:58:07,750 --> 02:58:06,800
lines behind my head that actually came

4609
02:58:11,269 --> 02:58:07,760
from my brain

4610
02:58:14,150 --> 02:58:11,279
in a uh nashville recording studio so

4611
02:58:14,870 --> 02:58:14,160
uh you can look me up there and um so

4612
02:58:17,750 --> 02:58:14,880
far

4613
02:58:19,670 --> 02:58:17,760

a whole lot of them already have yes we

4614

02:58:23,590 --> 02:58:19,680

have a big audience man

4615

02:58:25,190 --> 02:58:23,600

this was a great conversation oh oh uh

4616

02:58:28,309 --> 02:58:25,200

when when uh do you think the

4617

02:58:30,150 --> 02:58:28,319

documentary is going to be finished

4618

02:58:32,070 --> 02:58:30,160

uh i don't want to upset people by

4619

02:58:33,510 --> 02:58:32,080

giving a definite date but uh we're

4620

02:58:37,190 --> 02:58:33,520

looking at late summer

4621

02:58:38,389 --> 02:58:37,200

um oh that's nothing okay so 2021 late

4622

02:58:39,990 --> 02:58:38,399

summer

4623

02:58:41,429 --> 02:58:40,000

well you know people have to understand

4624

02:58:42,870 --> 02:58:41,439

there's you know a lot of editing that

4625

02:58:46,309 --> 02:58:42,880

needs to be done that takes a lot of

4626
02:58:47,750 --> 02:58:46,319
time but uh we are working on it and

4627
02:58:49,990 --> 02:58:47,760
hopefully we can get it done pretty

4628
02:58:53,190 --> 02:58:50,000
pretty fast thank you so much eric

4629
02:58:54,710 --> 02:58:53,200
be safe my best to the family and and

4630
02:58:56,469 --> 02:58:54,720
everybody around you

4631
02:58:58,389 --> 02:58:56,479
congratulations on everything and thank

4632
02:59:00,630 --> 02:58:58,399
you so much what a wonderful night on

4633
02:59:02,150 --> 02:59:00,640
the show thank you thanks for having me

4634
02:59:04,550 --> 02:59:02,160
on jimmy it was a pleasure you're the

4635
02:59:07,910 --> 02:59:04,560
best eric thank you so much

4636
02:59:11,429 --> 02:59:07,920
have a great night you too eric

4637
02:59:15,030 --> 02:59:11,439
mitchell and yeah as as we wrap the show

4638
02:59:16,790 --> 02:59:15,040

he gets another buzz on his phone

4639

02:59:18,550 --> 02:59:16,800

he's probably laughing right now this is

4640

02:59:19,990 --> 02:59:18,560

fade to black i am your host jimmy

4641

02:59:22,710 --> 02:59:20,000

church

4642

02:59:23,110 --> 02:59:22,720

yes eric's links for facebook are right

4643

02:59:26,389 --> 02:59:23,120

there

4644

02:59:28,150 --> 02:59:26,399

at jimmychurchradio.com what a great

4645

02:59:31,429 --> 02:59:28,160

conversation tonight tomorrow night

4646

02:59:33,429 --> 02:59:31,439

right here terry lovelace

4647

02:59:35,429 --> 02:59:33,439

faded black's executive producers rita

4648

02:59:36,950 --> 02:59:35,439

kamarian shows produced by hill j palm

4649

02:59:39,110 --> 02:59:36,960

renee dennis and kevin

4650

02:59:40,550 --> 02:59:39,120

announcers are steve harter gene vettel

4651
02:59:42,790 --> 02:59:40,560
and mark d kovar

4652
02:59:45,550 --> 02:59:42,800
webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4653
02:59:47,429 --> 02:59:45,560
aldrige intro space boy

4654
02:59:49,349 --> 02:59:47,439
spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

4655
02:59:49,990 --> 02:59:49,359
produced by kjcr for the game changer

4656
02:59:53,590 --> 02:59:50,000
network

4657
02:59:55,990 --> 02:59:53,600
syndication is kgra the planet

4658
02:59:57,429 --> 02:59:56,000
this broadcast owned a copyrighted 2021

4659
02:59:58,710 --> 02:59:57,439
by fade to black in the game changer

4660
03:00:00,710 --> 02:59:58,720
network inc

4661
03:00:02,550 --> 03:00:00,720
it cannot be rebroadcast copied

4662
03:00:03,269 --> 03:00:02,560
downloaded or used anywhere in the known

4663
03:00:04,950 --> 03:00:03,279

universe

4664

03:00:06,389 --> 03:00:04,960

without written permission from fade to

4665

03:00:08,150 --> 03:00:06,399

block of the game changer network i'm

4666

03:00:10,070 --> 03:00:08,160

your jimmy church

4667

03:00:11,510 --> 03:00:10,080

until tomorrow night with terry lovelace

4668

03:00:24,270 --> 03:00:11,520

i want everybody to be

4669

03:00:35,170 --> 03:00:24,280

safe it's time to fade to black

4670

03:00:50,830 --> 03:00:36,830

[Music]

4671

03:00:50,840 --> 03:00:54,210

so